22 on conformist.

"THE DISSIDENCE OF DISSENT, AND THE PROTESTANTISM OF THE PROTESTANT RELIGION."

Vol. XXVI.—New Series, No. 1095.]

LONDON: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1866.

PRICE STAMPED ... 5d.

CLAYLANDS CHAPEL, CLAPHAM-ROAD.

The Rev. BALDWIN BROWN proposes to deliver a course of SUNDAY EVENING LECTURES on ANGLICAN IDOLATRY. To commence on SUNDAY EVENING NEXT, November 4. Subjects: 1. The Natural Proneness to Idolatry. 2. The Idolatry of the Sacrament. 4. The Idolatry of the Sacrament. 4. The Idolatry of the Word. 5. The living way by which we draw near to God.

TOLMERS-SQUARE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, HAMPSTEAD-ROAD.

The REV. HENRY SIMON, late of Castleford, Yorkshire, will COMMENCE his MINISTRY in the above Church on SUNDAY NEXT, November 4th, 1866.

Services: Morning, at Eleven; Evening, at Half-past Six,

THE KEBLE MEMORIAL

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PROPOSED COLLEGE AT OXFORD, IN MEMORY OF THE AUTHOR OF "THE CHRISTIAN YEAR."

It is proposed to give public and permanent expression to the love and reverence entertained for the Author of "The Christian Year," by building and endowing a College or Hall, at Oxford, worthy to take its place among the stately founda-tions of ancient days, and to call it by his name.

Here young men, whom want of means would otherwise deprive of a University education, may, at a very small cost, be trained as Christian gentlemen—many of them, it is hoped, as Pastors of the Church he so much loved.

The Committee earnestly invite all who have been taught, comforted, and strengthened by this sweet Singer of the Church to join in this tribute to his memory.

NAMES OF COMMITTEE. (Those marked * are also Trustees.)

"His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, President.

arl Nelson
arl Beauchamp
ord Richard Cavendish
shop of Oxford
shop of Salisbury
p. of Gloncester and Bristol
ord Lyttelton
re Roundell Palmar, Q.C.,
f.P.
re William Heathcote, Bart,
f.P.
t. Hon. Sir John T. Coleidge

"Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy,
M.P.
Earl of Devon
Sir W. R. Farquhar, Bart,
Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D.
Rev. W. W. Shirley, D.D.
Rev. Warden of All Souls',
Oxford
Rev. Professor Mansel
Prof. Montagne Bernard
J. A. Shaw Stewart, Esq.
John G. Talbut, Esq. "His Grace the Archbishop
"Earl Nelson
"Earl Beauchamp
"Lord Richard Cavendish
Bishep of Oxford
"Bishop of Salisbury
"Bp, of Gloncester and Bristol
"Lord Lyttelton
"Bir Roundell Palmer, Q.C.,
M.P.

Hon. Treasurer.—J. A. Shaw Stewart, Esq., 13, Queen's Gate, W., London.

Hon. Secretary.—Henry E. Pellew, Esq., 22, Boltons, S.W., London.

-3. Waterloo-place, S.W., London Clergymen and laymen in any part of the United Kingdom, in the colonies, or in foreign countries, who are willing to aid in carrying out the objects of the KEBLE MEMORIAL, are invited to communicate immediately with the Hon. Sec., to arrange plans for collecting and remitting contributions to the fued.

Subscriptions may be spread over five years without becoming a claim on the estate in case of death, and should be paid to the Hon. Treasurer, or to the account of the Trustees, at Meurs. Herries, Farquhar, and Co., 16, St. James's-street, S.W., London; the Bank of England, Western Branch, Burlington-gardens, W.; Mesers, Parsons and Co., Oxford; or Messus, Mortlock and Co., Cambridge.

HENRY E. PELLEW, Hon. Sec.

8, Waterloo-place, S.W.

N.B.—Cheques sent to the Hon. Sec. should be crossed, "Herries and Co."; and Post-office orders made payable in St. James's-street.

CONGREGATIONAL SCHOOL, LEWIS-HAM, for the EDUCATION of the SONS of MINISTERS.

The following were the successful Candidates for admission to the above School at the Election on Tuesday, 30th October at the Mission House, Blomfield-street, London:—

JOSIAH VINEY, Hon. Sec.

MIDLAND RAILWAY.

NEW ROUTE between MANCHESTER and the MID-LAND COUNTIES, and LONDON, through the PEAK DISTRICT and MATLOCK.

The Midland Railway Company's Direct Route to and from MANCHESTER, will be OPENED for PASSENGER TRAFFIC on THURSDAY, November lst. Trains will run between DERBY and MANCHESTER, in connection with Trains to and from the whole of the MIDLAND SYSTEM. Through Carriages between Manchester and London by all direct Trains.

For Particulars of Trains, see Time Tables for November, issued by the Company.

JAMES ALLPORT, General Manager.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ACCOUNT BOOKS, and every requisite for the Counting house. Qualities and prices will compare advantageously with any house in the trade. The Forms and Account Books required under "THE COMPANIES' ACT, 1863," kept in stock. Share Certificates Engraved and Printed. Official Seals Designed and Executed.—ASH and FLINT, 49, Fleet-street, City, E.C., and opposite the Railway Stations, London-bridge, S. E

RICHMOND HILL, SURREY.

The spacious and most beautifully situate FREEHOLD MANSION, recently erected by the RICHMOND HILL HOTEL COMPANY (LIMITED) for the purposes of a Family Hotel, for which, or for a first-class suburban Club-house, Hydropathic Establishment, Sanatorium, Private Asyium, College, or Institution of any kind, it is admirably adapted.

wate Asylum, College, or Institution of any kind, it is admirably adapted.

MESSRS. DEBENHAM, TEWSON, and FARMER are instructed to SELL at the NEW AUCTION MART, near the Bank of England, on Wednesday, November 7, at I'wo, the exceedingly attractive FREEHOLD MANSION known as the R'CHMOND HILL HOTEL. occupying a fine position on Richmond-hill, and commanding the exquisite views for which this locality may fairly be said to enjoy a world-wide reputation. It would be almost impossible to describe the property in an advertisement. It will, however, be sufficient to state that the building has been constructed from the designs of an eminent architect, who is renowned for his many large works of a similar character. The elevation, in the Italian Gothic style, is strikingly handsome. The accommodation includes a very fine entrance-hall with a noble stone staircase, a banquet hall or ball room, several well-proportioned reception rooms, upwards of 60 private sitting and bed rooms, many of them arranged in suites for family use, bars, service rooms, bath rooms, &c., and a full complement of offices, all of which have been planned and arranged with the object of giving the greatest possible facility for carrying on a first-class hotel, where families may experience the comforts of home privacy with elegancies not to be obtained in small establishments. Expense has not been spared in the details, the whole is most completely finished, ready for occupation, and would be suitable for any of the above-named purposes. There are well-timbered and finely shrubbed pleasure-grounds, forming a garden of no ordinary beauty; of this a portion (including the hotel itself) is freehold, and the residue is held by lease for a long term, at a nominal ground rent. The property is within a few minutes' drive, by an easy road (avoiding the steep ascent of the hill), from the railway-stetion, is only about 100 yards from the Thames and from the principal entrance to Richmond Park; and it would indeed be difficult to find a more agreeable or h

Particulars (now ready) of Messrs. Monekton and Monekton, solicitors, 1, Raymond's buildings. Grav's inn, W.C., of Messrs. Monekton and Sons, solicitors, Maidstone; and of the auctioneers, 80, Cheapside.

R. COOKE BAINES, RAILWAY COMPENSATION VALUER, &c.,

106, Cheapside, E.C.

Having the Plans and Books of Reference of the various Metropolitan Railways, Mr. Baines will be happy to supply his Friends with every information respecting them.

PROPERTY SURVEYED AND VALUED.

Money obtained to any amount on Freehold or Leasehold

SHORTHAND.—PITMAN'S PHONO-GRAPHY.—Phonography is taught in Class. at 7a. 6d.; or Private Instruction given, personally or by post, for £1 ls. the Perfect Course of Lessons.

London : 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

PARTNERSHIP offered in a WHOLESALE ANUFACTURING BUSINESS, established several years, and capable of extension. Capital required, £2,500.

Apply, by letter only, to W. T., 41, Bishopsgate-street Without.

ONDON UNIVERSITY.—TUITION for the Various Examinations in Arts and Science, by experienced Tutors, Graduates in Honours of Camridge.

ings, Gray's-inn.

MISS M'LAREN has RESUMED the DUTIES of her ESTABLISHEENT, and has VACANCIES for SEVERAL BOARDERS.

13, Park-terrace, Highbury, London, N.

THE COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, BIRK-. DALE PARK, SOUTHPORT.

Home comforts. Superior educational advantages. Moderate Terms. Prospectuses and References from the Rev. E. Webster, M.R.C.P., Principal.

MRS. WASHINGTON WILKS'S EDUCA-TIONAL and GALISTHENIC ESTABLISHMENT for YOUNG LADIES, at FINCHLEY, five miles north of London. Four Vacancies at present. In addition to complete and assessmatic enture in all branches of instruction and accomplishments, special attention is given to physical de-velopment and hygiene. Twelve Pupils only specieved. Refer-ences to ministers, medical gentlemen, and others. Terms free on application.

WHITTINGTON HOUSE, FORESTreceives young gentlemen to board and educate. The course
of instruction includes the subjects required for the Oxford
Local Examinations. Masters in Music, Drawing, and
Modern Languages. Referees—Sir F. G. Moon, Bart., E.,
Hamilton, Esq., M.P., Professor Fawcett, Esq., M.P., Rev. S.
Martin, J. Spence, D.D., Newman Hall, Lil.B., W. J. Unwin,
LL.D., R. D. Wilson, W. J. Todd, &c. &c. Other references,
with terms, sent on application.

TETTENHALL PROPRIETARY SCHOOL.

MIDLAND COUNTIES PROPRIETARY SCHOOL COMPANY, LIMITED.

HEAD MASTER: Rev. ROBERT HALLEY, M.A. SECOND MASTER: EDWARD STEANE JACKSON, Esq., M.A.

For Pupils entering under 14 years of age, 50 guineas. For Pupils entering above 14 years of age, 60 guineas.

The Next TERM will COMMENCE on the 25th JANUARY, by which time the New Buildings will probably be completed. A part of them are already occupied.

COALS. — Best Coals only. — GEO. J. COCKERELL and Co.'s price is now 28s. per ton cash for the BEST SCREENED COALS, as supplied by them to her Majesty and H. R. H. the Prince of Wales—13, Cornhill, E.C.; Purfiect-wharf, Earl-street, Blackfriars, E.C.; Eaton-wharf, Grosvenor-canal, Pimlice (office next to the Grosvenor-Hotel), S.W.; Sunderland-wharf, Peckham, S.E.; and Durham-wharf, Wandsworth, S.W.; and at Brighton. Caurion.—The above are the only addresses of G. J. C. and Co., and they employ no Agents elsewhere, entitled to use their name.

COALS.—By Screw Steamers and Railway.—
LEA and COMPANY'S Price for HETTON,
HASWELL, or LAMBTON WALL'S-END, the best House
Coal, lirect by screw steamers, or the Great Northera Railway, is 27s. per ton; Hartlepool, or Wall's-end Seconda, 22s.;
best Silkstone (G. Chambers and Co.'s), 24s.; Wharnoliffe, 24s.;
second-class, 23s.; new Silkstone, 23s.; Clay Cross. 24s. and
2la.; Derby Bright, 21s.; Bärnsiey. 21s.; Kitchen Coal, 20s.;
Tanfield Moor, for Smiths, 20s.; Hartley, 20s.; best small,
14s. Coke, 15s. per chaldron. net cash. Delivered, thoroughly
screened, to any part of London. All orders to Liffa and
CO.'S Cifices, Highbury. N.; Kingsland, N.E.; Great
Northern Railway Coal Department, King's-cross, N.; and
4 and 5 Wharves, Regent's-park Basin, N.W. No Travellers
or Agents employed.

IMMEDIATE CASH ADVANCES.—Money Lent on Personal Security, Leases, &c.

SUMS from 104 to 800l. ADVANCED two or three days after application, for two years, one year, and six months (repayable by weekly, monthly, or quarterly instalments), and good bills discounted. Charges moderate, and strict confidence observed.

LONDON and PROVINCIAL LOAN COMPANY: Office, 297, Goswell-road, London. Office Hours, Nine till Four. Forms of application and prospectus (gratis) on receipt of a stamped envelope. H. FLEAR, Manager,

CHAPPELL AND CO.'S THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM OF HIRE AND PURCHASE OF HARMONIUMS.

CHAPPELL and CO. LET on HIRE all the best ALEXANDRE HARMONIUMS for three years certain (by quarterly payments in advance), after which the instrument becomes the property of the hirer. A Three-Stop, price 18t. 16s., or 1t. 11s. 6d. per quarter for three years. A Six-Stop, price twenty-two guiness, or 2t. 2s. a quarter. A Ten-Stop, price twenty-two guiness, or 2t. 12s. 6d. a quarter. And all other Instruments by this celebrated maker in a fike proportion. Lists on application to Chappell and Co., 50, New Bond-street.

A LEXANDRE HARMONIUMS, on the A Three Years' System of Bire and Purchase.

Alexandre's celebrated Drawing-room Model Instrument, with sixteen stops, percussion action, and all the latest improvements. Price sixty guineas; or if hired for three years certain, paying 51. 5s. per quarter in advance, the instrument becomes the property of the hirer, without any further payment whatever.

The Large Drawing-room Model is the most perfect har-

Chappell's, 50, New Bond-street.

IMPORTANT TO MINISTERS AND DEACONS.

A LEXANDRE'S EXHIBITION MODEL, for the CHURCH, with thirteen stops, Venetian swell, &c., in oak case. Price thirty-two guineas; or if hired for three years certain, paying 3t 3s. per quarter in advance, the instrument becomes the property of the hirer. An excellent Harmonium for church or chapel.

Chappell's, 50, New Bond-street.

TWELVE PORTRAITS, 2s. 8d., Post-free.
Send Portrait and Stamps. Perfect copies with original carefully returned.—Independent Photographic Company, 18, Queen-street, Cheapside.

One Shilling each, post free for extra stamp,

CARTES of Revs. Newman Hall, Samuel Martin, C. H. Spurgeen, Thomas Binney, Dr. Cumming, W. M. Punshon, Henry Allon. Cartes of every celebrity published at is, and is, 6d. each. Stereoscopes, Slides, Albums. A series of about 2,0 o Cartes from celebrated paintings, 6d. each. Scraps in endless variety. Portraits taken daily. Frederick Jones, 145, Oxford-street, W.

THE MOMENTOUS QUESTION.

CRINOLINE.—LADIES should at once see THOMSON'S NEW STYLE, which, light, graceful, and ant in outline, combines comfort and economy with the latest fashion. Observe the name, "THOMSON," and the Mark, "A Chown." Sold everywhere.



CLARET of the excellent Vintage of 1864, at 12s. per dozen, 25 10s. per half-hogshead, or 210 per hogshead, duty paid.

This wine is pure, pleasant, free from disagreeable acidity, and of sufficient body to improve by keeping.

Hogsheads and half-hogsheads delivered free of carriage to any Railway Station. Sample bottles forwarded where required, or the Wine may be seen at the Cellars.

H. B. FEARON and SON, 94, Holborn-hill, and 145, New Bond-street, London; and Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

CLARET on DRAUGHT, of the excellent vintage of 1864, at in per gallon, in four-gallon and six-gallon casks, each complete with tap and vent-peg.

The wine should be kept in a sool place and the consumption be moderately quick.

H. B. FEARON and SON, 94, Holborn-hill, and 145, New Bond-street; and Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

KINAHAN'S LL WHISKY.

This celebrated old IRISH WHISKY gained the Dublin Prize Medal. It is pure, mild, mellow, delicious, and very wholesome. Sold in bottles Ss. Sd. each, at the retail houses in London; by the agents in the principal towns in England; or wholesale at S. Great Windmill-street, London, W.

Observe the red seal, pink label, and cork, branded "Kina han's LL Whisky."

BENSON, J. W., by Special Appointment to

BENSON'S WATCHES. Prize Medal, 1865.

BENSON'S WATCHES, sent safe by post.

BENSON'S CLOCKS, manufactured by

BENSON'S SILVER & ELECTRO-PLATE

BENSON'S GOLD JEWELLERY. Novel and Artistic.

RENSON'S ILLUSTRATED PAMPHLET.

RENSON, Old Bond-street and Westbourne grove.

BENSON'S STEAM FACTORY and CITY SHOW-ROOMS, 58 and 60, Ludgate-hill.

TO MOTHERS AND INVALIDS.

NEAVE'S FARINACEOUS FOOD for IN-NEAVE'S FARINACEOUS FOOD for IN-FARTS and INVALIDS has been before the public for forty years, and has received the unqualified approval of Drs. Lankester, Hassell, Letheby, Ure. and other eminent medical practitioners; also of invalids and parents who have used this food as a diet for their children. Being entirely pure and un-medicated, it can be confidently recommended as highly nu-tritious, and superior to anything of the kind hitherto intro-duced. Sold in 1lb. canisters at 1s. per 1b., by the leading chemists and grocers throughout the kingdom. Wholesale by Ordese and Blackwell, T. Pollock, H. Turner and Co., Barclay and Co., Sutton and Co., W. Edwards, and J. M. Rendall, London; Thompson and Capper, Liverpool; and by the Manu-facturers, Neave and Co., Fordingbridge, Salisbury.

CURE of COUGHS and COLDS by DR.

"A gentleman, who lives at Pitamoor, has been for years much subject to illness from colds, and he declares that during a number of years he has tried almost every medicine that he has heard of for coughs and colds, but none had been of material service to him until he tried Locock's Wafers, which at once cured him —A. WHITTAKER, Bookseller, Sheffeld."

They give instant relief to arthma, consumption, coughs, and all disorders of the breath and lungs. To Singers and Public Speakers they are invaluable for clearing and strengthening the voice, and have a pleasant teste.

Price 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. per box. Sold by all Chemists.

RUPTURES. BY HER MAJESTY'S ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

WHITE'S MOC-MAIN PATENT LEVER TRUSS, requiring no steel spring round the body, is recommended for the following peculiarities and advantages:—lst. Facility of application; 2nd. Perfect freedom from liability to chafe or excoriate; 3rd. It may be worn with equal comfort in any position of the body, by night or day; 4th. It admits of every kind of exercise without the slightest inconvenience to the wearer, and is perfectly concealed from observation.

"We do not hesitate to give to this invention our un approbation; and we strenuously advise the use o it to all those who stand in need of that protection, which they cannot so fully, nor with the same comfort, obtain from any other apparatus of tsuss as from that which we have the highest satisfaction in thus recommending."—Church and State Gazette.

actifaction in thus recommending."—Church and State Gazette.

Recommended by the following eminent Surgeons:—William Fergusson, Eaq., F.R.S., Professor of Surgery in King's College, Surgeon to King's College Hospital, &c.; C. G. Guthrie, Esq., Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; W. Bowman, Esq., F.R.S., Assistant-Surgeon to King's College Hospital; T. Callaway, Esq., Senior Assistant-Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; W. Coulson, Esq., F.R.S., Surgeon to the Maydalene Hospital; T. Callaway, Esq., Senior Assistant-Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; W. Coulson, Esq., F.R.S., Surgeon to the Maydalene Hospital; T. Blizard Curling Esq., F.R.S., Surgeon to the Maydalene Hospital; W. J. Fisher, Esq., Surgeon-in-Chief to the Metropolitan Police Force; Aston Key, Esq., Surgeon to Prince Albert; Robert Liston, Esq., F.R.S.; James Luke, Esq., Surgeon to the London Truss Society; Erasmus Wilson, Esq., F.R.S.; and many others.

A Descriptive Circular may be had by post, and the Truss which cannot fail to fit) can be forwarded by post, on sending the circumference of the body, two inches below the hips, to the Manufacturer,

Mr. WHITE, 228, PICCADILLY, LONDON.
Price of a Single Truss, 16s., 21s., 26s. 6d., and 31s. 6d Postage, 1s.
Price of a Double Truss, 81s. 6d., 42s., and 52s. 6d. Postage

Price of an Umbilical Truss, 42s. and 52s. Postage 1s. 10d.
Post-office Orders to be made payable to John White, Post
Office, Piccadilly.

NEW PATENT

ELASTIC STOCKINGS. KNEE-CAPS, &c. The material of which these are made is recommended by the faculty as being peculiarly elastic and compressible, and the best invention for giving efficient and permanent support in all cases of WEAKNESS, and swelling of the LEGS, VARIONS (COSE VEINS, SPRAINS, &c. It is porous, light in texture, and inexpensive, and is, drawn on like an ordinary stocking Price 4s. 6d., 7s. 6d. 10s., to 16s. each. Postage cd.

John White, Manufacturer, 228, Piccadilly, London.

WITH THE BEST ARTICLES FURNISH YOUR HOUSE

DEANE'S.

DEANE'S—Celebrated Table Outlery, every variety of style and finish.

DEANE'S—Electro-plated Spoons and Forks, best manufacture, strongly plated.

DEANE'S—Electro-plated Spoons and Forks, best manufacture, strong and Electros, in all modern and approved patterns.

DEANE'S—Bediteads in fron and Bross, with Bedding of Superior quality.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Papier Maché Tea Trays in sets, from 21s., new and elegant patterns constantly introduced.

DEANE'S—Cornices and Cornice-poles, a variety of patterns.

DEANE'S—Cornices and Cornice-poles, a variety of patterns of patterns in any Utensils.

DEANE'S—Horticultural Tools, Lawn Mowers, Garden Rollers, Wire-work, &c.

DEANE'S—Horticultural Tools, Lawn Mowers, Garden Rollers, Wire-work, &c.

DEANE'S—Harness, Saddles, and Horse Clothing, manufactured on the premises, of the best material factured on the premises.

NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICED FURNISHING LIST GRATIS AND POST FREE.

Established A.D. 1700.

DEANE & CO. (46, King William Street), LONDON BRIDGE.

FRANKS, SON, & COMPANY,

WHOLESALE TEA DEALERS,

40, QUEEN STREET, CANNON-STREET WEST, E.C.

"STANDARD TEAS" (STRONGLY RECOMMENDED)

Composed of a choice selection of teas to combine strength and flavour.

No. 1 Black, at 2s. 10d., No. 1 Mixed, Green and Black, at 2s. 2d., at 2s. 10d., 2 ditto, at 3s. 2d.

Supplied in 6lb. and 12lb. Canisters. The prices include Canisters and Carriage paid. Small Tasting Samples supplied gratuitously carriage paid. Terms—Cash.

SAUCE,—LEA AND PERRINS' **WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE**

This delicious Condiment, pronounced by Connoisseurs "THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE."

Is prepared solely by LEA and PERRINS.

The Public are respectfully cautioned against worthless imita-tions, and should see that LEA and PERRINS' Namer are on Wrapper, Label, Bottle, and Stopper.

ASK FOR LEA AND PERRINS' SAUJE.

*, * Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors orcester; Mesers. Crosse and Blackwell; Mesers. Barclay id Sons, London, &c., &c., and by Grocers and Olimen

PURE PICKLES, SAUCES, JAMS, &c.,

And Table Delicacies of the highest quality. See Lancel and Dr. Hassell's Report.

May be obtained from all Grocers and Oilmen, and wholesale of the Manufacturers,

CROSSE and BLACKWELL, Purveyors to the Queen, Soho-square, London.

TONIC BITTERS.

WATERS' QUININE WINE, the most palatable and wholesome Bitter in existence; an efficient Tonic, an unequalled stomachic, and a gentle stimulant. Sold by Grocers, Italian Warehousemen, Wine Merchants, Confectioners, and others, at 30s. a dozen. Manufactured by WATERS and WILLIAMS, 2, Martin's-lane, Cannonstreet, London. Wholesale Agents, E. Lewis and Co., Worcester.

THE SHILLING CANDLES OF THE SEASON.

ROCK SPERM, Transparent as Paraffine.

MARBLE SPERM, White, hard, and smooth as Alabaster.

BOTH NAMES COPYRIGHT.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS, J. C. & J. FIELD.

To be had in all sizes, of all Dealers, at One Shilling per lb.

FIELD'S

PRIZE MEDAL PARAFFINE CANDLES, (the Original) 1s. 8d. per 1b.

FIELD'S PATENT SELF-FITTING CANDLES. In all sizes, from 1s. per lb. upwards.

To be had of all Dealers. DELICATE AND CLEAR

COMPLEXIONS. WITH A DELIGHTFUL AND LASTING FRAGRANCE.

BY USING The Celebrated United Service Soap Tablets

4d. and 6d. each. Manufactured by J. C. & J. FIELD, UPPER MARSH, LAMBETH Order of your Chemist, Grocer, or Chandler.

CONSUMPTION.-DR. CHURCHILL'S

Successful Treatment of Consumption, Diseases of the Chest, Chronic Cough, General Debility, Loss of Appetite, &c., by the Syrups of Hypophosphite of Lime, Soda, and Iron, and by the Pills of Hypophosphite of Quinine and of Manganese, prepared by H. H. Swann, of Paris. Price 4s. 6d. per bottle Wholesale and Retail Agents, DINNEFORD and Co. Chemists 178, Bond-street, London.

EASY CHAIRS, COUCHES, & SOFAS. BEST QUALITY,

Upwards of 300 different shapes constantly on view for selection and immediate delivery. Easy Chairs made to any shape on approval. At T. H. FILMER and Son's Manufactory, 31, 32, and 28, Berners-street, W., and 34 and 35, Charles-street, Oxford-street, W. An illustrated priced catalogue sent post free.

SILK DRESSES, for Morning or Evening Wear, delicately printed, by French artistes, on violet, green, buff, blue, brown, white, and black grounds, at 35s. 9d. the full dress; Paris present price 60 francs.—Patterns sent.—HARVEY and CO., LAMBETH HOUSE, Westminster-bridges.

SILK REPS (l'Epingline de Roubaix), at 3s. 6\frac{1}{2}d., yard wide, selling everywhere at 4s. 6d., with the purest wool on the wrong side, in brilliant colours and black, suitable for morning or evening wear. Ladies, send for patterns.—HARVEY and CO., Lambeth House, Westminsterbridge, S.

INSEY de ROUBAIX and SERGES, made of soft wool, enriched with silk, in mixed colours (greatly admired) at 25s. 9d. the full dress; usually sold at 35s. Patterns sent.—HARVEY and CO., Lambeth House, Westminster-bridge, 8.

RENCH MERINOS, in all the brilliant colours, at 2s. per yard, double width. Fine and soft wool being essential to the dyeing of bright and durable colours, the merino is decidedly the best article to select for giving entire satisfaction. Every lady would do well to send for patterns.—HARVEY and CO., Lambeth House, Westminster-bridge, S.

A BERDEEN WINSEYS, widest and best, at 1s. 6jd. the yard. At least one thousand pieces to select from. Patterns sent.—HARVEY and CO., LAMBETH HOUSE, Westminster-bridge, S.

DEAUTIFUL HAIR.—CHURCHER'S
TOILET CREAM maintains its superiority for imparting richness, softness, and fragrance to the Hair, as well as being a most economical article. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 6s. Batchelor's instantaneous Columbian Hair Dye is the best extant, Black or Brown, 4s. 6d., 7s., and 14s. per packet. Sold by Hairdressers, and at R. HOVENDEN'S, No. 5, Great Mariborough-street, W.; and 98 and 95, City-road, E.C. N.B.—Wholesale warehouse for all Hairdressers' goods. First Class Prize Medal, Dublin, 1865.

HAIR DYE! HAIR DYE! HAIR DYE! GILLINGWATER'S ATRAPILATORY is the best Hair Dye in England. Grey, red, or rusty bair dyed instantly to a beautiful and natural brown or black without the least injury to hair or skin, and the ill effects of bad dyes remedied. Sold by all Chemists and Perfumers of repute, and by the Proprietor, W. Gillingwater, 353 (late 96), Goswell-road, Sent free to any railway station in the kingdom, in cases, 3s. 6d., 5s. 6d. and 10s. 6d. each. Beware of Counterfeits.

HAIR DESTROYER for removing super-fluous hair on the face, neck, and arms. This great dis-figurement to female beauty is effectually removed by this article, which is easily applied, and certain in effect. In Boxes, with directious for use, 3s. 6d. each. Sent free to any railway station, and may be had of Perfumers and Chemists, and of the proprietor, W. Gillingwater, 353 (late 96), Goswell-road. the proprietor, W. Gilli Beware of Counterfeits.

BALDNESS PREVENTED. - GILLING-BALDNESS PREVENTED. — GILLING-tharides restores the hair in all cases of sudden naidness, or bald patches where no visible signs of roots exist, and prevents the hair falling off. In bottles 3s. 6d. and 5s. 6d. each. May be had of all Chemists and Perfumers, and of the proprietor, W. Gillingwater, 353 (late 96), Goswell-road. Sent free to and railway staticn. Beware of Counterfeits.

PREVENTION BETTER THAN CURE. During the prevalence of Epidemic it is of the utmest importance that the Stomach should be kept free from disorder, and the Blood in a state of purity. Both these objects may be effected by the use of KAYE'S WORSDELL'S PILLS, which remove all noxious accumulations from the system, and build up the health by their purifying and tonic effect.

Sold by all Medicine Vondors. Wholesale Depot, 22, Bread street, London.

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, and INFLU-

SPENCER'S PULMONIC ELIXIR.

Prepared with great care by T. ROBERTS and CO., 8, rane-court, Fleet-street, London; and sold by all Medicine endors in Bettles at 1s. 14d. and 2s. 9d. each.

2011 contormist.

"THE DISSIDENCE OF DISSENT, AND THE PROTESTANTISM OF THE PROTESTANT RELIGION."

Vol. XXVI.—New Series, No. 1095.]

LONDON: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1866.

PRICE STAMPED...

CONTENTS.

| ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS: | Transatlantic Politics . |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Free Churches and the | Gladstone and Reform |
| Working Men 869 | The Metropolis |
| Ecclesiastical Notes 869 | Laughter |
| The Liberation Society. | CORRESPONDENCE: |
| -The Season of | Proposal for a Confer |
| 1866-7 870 | ence on the Relatio |
| Bishops 870 | of the Working Classe |
| The Ritualistic Contro- | to Christianity |
| versy 871 | Ornaments in Noncon |
| The Disgraceful Scenes | formist Places of Wor |
| in a Ritualist Church 872 | ship |
| The Rev. C. H. Spur- | Our Church Organiss |
| geon at New College 873 | tions |
| The Church of England | "Congregationalists". |
| and the Working | Salaries of Ministers . |
| Classes 873 | Nonconformist College |
| Religious Intelligence 875 | and Nonconformis |
| The Indian Famine 876 | Principles |
| Court, Official, and Per- | Middle-class Education |
| sonal News 877 | Spiritual Destitution in |
| Postscript 877 | the East of London . |
| LEADING ARTICLES: | Foreign and Colonial |
| Summary 878 | Literature |

Ecclesiastical Affairs.

THE CHURCHES AND THE WORKING MEN.

A LETTER addressed to us by the Rev. Edward White, submitting a "Proposal for a Conference on the relation of the working classes to Christianity," and inserted in our columns of Correspondence this week, will doubtless command, as it deserves, the most serious attention of our readers. The broad fact in respect of which Mr. White makes his suggestion, is unhappily too notorious to require formal proof. It is this—that in England, whatever may be the case elsewhere, the vast majority of persons who, by their skilled or unskilled labour, earn weekly wages, and of persons, hardly less numerous, who in our great cities pick up from day to day a precarious subsistence, together comprehending what we have been accustomed to call "the working classes," are almost wholly beyond the range of our religious justitutions; feel no interest in them, put no faith in them, derive no benefit from them save such as may indirectly reach them, and are not only content, but prefer, to live entirely apart from, and independent of, their spiritual work and influence. This fact is a deeply-humiliating one for all sections of the Christian Church in this land, and, what is infinitely worse (at least if the teachings of Christianity are as we believe Divinely sanctioned), it is one which associates with itself immeasurable loss to the large and important class whom it concerns. It may be a question whether for many generations past, the truths of Christianity, or even the mechanism of Christian organisations, have had a wider or a firmer hold, proportionably, upon this section of society than they have in the present day—but if that question could be answered in the negative, we do not see how it would improve the aspect of existing facts. It can hardly be a satisfactory explanation of our own failure to be able to prove that our forefathers failed in the same direction, and to a like extent. The reflection would only come back to us with augmented force, to pain our feelings and stagger our efforts, that the churches in this country have never yet succeeded in so presenting and commending "the Gospel of the grace of God," as to win for it the hearty trust of the great body of work-

ing men.
It may be urged—indeed, it is urged by some that the alienation of our wage-earning class from the truths and institutions of Christianity, is negative rather than positive—partakes far more largely of the nature of indifference than of hostility—has its rise in political and social rather than in religious causes—and is kept up mainly by the second of the class and

not prepared to say that such allegations are devoid of a foundation in truth. But if it be so, it is of the utmost importance that the fact should be clearly ascertained, and that the fit-ting mode of dealing with it should, if possible, be devised. To go on unintelligently and use-lessly multiplying agencies and means which, owing to the overwhelming counteractive force of specific obstructions, produce no sort of desirable effect, is a mere waste of energies that, under better direction, might produce fruit, instead of increasing, as they have now a tendency to do, existing barrenness. The means that we usually employ lack either power to effect the spiritual change we contemplate, or aptitude to reach the classes we would fain, for their own sakes, win to Christ. On either hypothesis, our first desideratum is to elicit, if possible, a clear diagnosis of the case, that we may know what is the suitable remedy, and how it may be most efficaciously applied. Clearly, there is a fatal hitch somewhere. What is it? Where is it? Who is responsible for it? How may it be removed? These are questions which it is unspeakably important to be able to answer with some definiteness and authority. Mr. White, if we correctly understand him, proposes a conference in which the religious earnestness of the churches on the one hand, and thorough knowledge of, and sympathy with, the working classes on the other, should be well and fairly represented, and should frankly and fully discuss these questions, in the hope of ultimately obtaining a true insight into hope of ultimately obtaining a true insight into the present state of things, and of thereby get-ting some idea of the manner in which it should be dealt with. We think his suggestion wise, seasonable, and practical, and earnestly trust he will meet with the readiest encouragement and the heartiest co-operation from both parties.

It has, no doubt, occurred to our friend and correspondent, as it would probably do to most thoughtful men, that the practical value of such a conference as he has proposed must mainly depend upon the representative worth of those who take part in its proceedings. To comprise within a small and manageable compass such a selection of individuals as would fairly, honestly, and ably bring out the views which govern large bodies of men in relation to this matter, will be no holiday task for any who may attempt it, and, unless done with care, discrimination, and impartiality, had better not be attempted at all. To be successful, or even to promise success, it will demand a determination on the part of those who undertake the work, to employ all suitable means to assemble the very best, and, in their respective spheres, the most authoritative, men that can be discovered. As we presume the chief object of the conference would be a free comparison of differing opinions, an elucidation of pertinent facts, and mutual consultation with a view to a full understanding of the case, rather than deliberation on any proposed modes of action, no pains should be spared to secure the presence of men whose statements, opinions, and reasonings, would distinctly and adequately express the sentiments which most widely prevail among the working classes. It is perhaps even more imperatively necessary that the Churches should learn what is thought of them by those who persistently stand aloof from ecclesiastical organisations, than that the working men should gain correct information of the views entertained by the Churches of themselves—or, to speak with greater exactness, more difficulty will have to be overmastered in securing the former than the latter result. We trust that, in the event of Mr. White's proposal being followed up, nothing that is requisite to the efficiency of the conference, especially in this respect, will be mainly by the esprit de corps of the class, and therefore proves nothing against the efficiency, in all ordinary cases, of existing Church machinery. It may be so. In view of the facts which have come under our notice, we are

Out-spokenness, tempered, of course, with the respect that is due to the opinions, feelings, and even the prejudices of others, will be indispensable to the usefulness of the proposed conference. We entirely concur with our correspondent that "it should be a gathering and free Parliement of more presentations." and free Parliament of men representing as much as possible the two English nations of church-goers and non-church-goers; and there-fore should not be composed of any persons except those who could both endure much free speech, and would themselves not shrink from the employment of the same instrument of usefulness, having the fear of no functionaries whatever before their eyes." The one all-important subject would be to get at "the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth" affecting both sides—and hence both

truth" affecting both sides—and hence both sides must be prepared to listen to much that will pain their feelings. The process, however, need not be made offensive, and to minds of manly mould it will be patiently, if not cheerfully, submitted to, for the sake of the results. We commend the project to the best consideration and the devoutest sympathies of our readers. We hope it will not be permitted to fall to the ground. We suggest the desirableness of further correspondence on the subject, and it will give us the highest gratification to learn that steps are being taken to convert the proposal of Mr. White into a practical experiment.

ECCLESIASTICAL NOTES.

THE heroic and indefatigable Archdeacon Denison is again before the public; this time, however, as defendant instead of plaintiff. A clergyman of high character and deservedly high reputation, the Rev. W. C. Lake, formerly one of the Education Commissioners, has ventured to remonstrate with him on account of some strong language used at the Church The Archdeacon, when at York, Congress. described the Conscience Clause as "the most shameful, the most obnoxious, the most deadly; this disgraceful attempt, based simply on the saving of a few paltry pounds—if they fail to get rid of Mr. Lingen's autograph, then—perish the grant." Mr. Lake considers such language not justifiable; remarks that there are many eminent clergymen who are prepared to uphold the clause as a mere matter of justice, and rebukes the Archdeacon for using such "violent language," and making such "a careless statement of facts." It is not everyone who would have the courage to assail the Archdeacon of Taunton. He is one of the most skilful masters of fence in the army of the Established Church militant, and possesses a peculiar faculty for saying the most outrageous things while standing in the mildest attitude, and for hitting the hardest blows without making any apparent effort. His treatment of Mr. Lake is the treatment of an old swordsman to a raw recruit—contemptuous and insulting. He plainly tells his reverend correspondent that he is "not accountable" to him, in any capacity for what he may say, and that it is "simply absurd" to make such charges against "George A. Denison." Mr. Lake acknowledges that the Arch deacon has a right to decline a reply, but repeats that his words are neither "manly nor creditable," and that his language "amongst clergymen at least is scarcely equalled for its violence." The Archdeacon's rejoinder is that it is "worse than useless" for Mr Lake to write to him, that the correspondence is closed, and that he shall publish it in the John Bull -where we have read it. "George A. Denison" reminds us, in this instance, of a notorious New York editor, who was accustomed to receive a cowhiding in the public streets of that city every two or three months for the insulting language which he had used towards private individuals. The next day the editor always published, in his own paper,

a full description of the encounter, with a catalogue of the precise injuries done to him, and the character of the marks left on his person. The public came at last to conclude that it was of no use to continue cowhiding such a man. After George A. Denison's publication of this correspondence, Mr. Lake will probably come to a similar conclusion.

We devote a considerable portion of our space this week to the progress of the Ritalianic controversy. It is strange that none of the Church writers on this probable has particular appropriate last one of the Church writers on this

subject have noticed a remarkable historic parallel. A hundred and fifty years ago the precise doctrines of the Ritualists were held by the Nonjurors. The Nonjurors did not indulge in the histrionic diversions of the High-Churchmen of our own day, and would probably have felt it difficult to reconcile such pastimes with the old practice of the Church from which they had withdrawn. We find them, however, failing in sympathy at home, doing exactly what the Ritualistic section of the Church has been doing. They made, amongst other things, a formal proposition to the head of the Greek Church for the inclusion in one fold of the "orthodox Oriental Church and the Catholic rempant in Britain," They abjured the term Protestants just as our Ritualists do; some of them contended that the alterations from the first Liturgy of Edward VI, were made to suit the prejudices of Calvin, and that therefore they ought not to be observed; they mixed wine with water in the communion; they held that the faithful "do verily and indeed receive the body and blood of Christ in the Holy Eucharist," and they ignored all who did not agree with them on these points. This sect began with eight bishops, including an Archbishop of Canterbury, and four hundred clergymen, and in a remarkably short time dwindled to nothing. Shall we add, verb. sap. ?

The Clerical Journal is of opinion that Church authority in England is prostrated. "Church authority." Where has it been since the time of Laud? It is pretty generally understood that no bishop is willing to prosecute the Ritualists. The question presents itself to the Episcopal mind in a very material shape. If it costs 2,000l. to prosecute a Bonwell for notorious immorality, what will it cost - for questionable Ritualism? to prosecute a -The Clerical Journal says :-

Like all who enter on wrong courses, and refuse to be warned, these Ritualists are given over to strong delusion, and persuade themselves that they can set at defiance lawful authority, and despise the voice of the Church with impunity; but the very audacity of their temper and movements is provoking the English people, and, ere long marrestion will become inevitable. God grant that it may come by the exercise of lawful power, and not in the shape of popular outbreak and fury! We strongly feel that there is danger of the latter, and not the less because there is the calm quiet which so often precedes the storm.

Does the Clerical Journal know that much of this has nothing whatever to do with religion? The people go to St. Alban's because Drury-lane Theatre

is not open on Sunday.

The so-called "Catholic" journals visit the Times and the correspondence which has been printed in its columns with ineffable scorn and contempt. The Church Review considers that the thunderer is in his "nonsense vein." The "Catholic" party, it says, is the most active school in the Church of England. It is a sign of the revival of religious life in the Church of England. It has a "preponderating representation of the intellect, the learning, and the piety" of that Church. It is "thriving and moving." Lastly, it quotes the unfortunate journal against itself. "Three months and a-half ago, it said, 'There is nothing in the doctrine of the Church of England to hold them [the Catholic school] back. Strictly and philosophically the peculiar view of the Church of Rome are a mere infinitesimal addition to the stupendous doctrines which the Church of England holds in common with it.' Now, it says, 'That there is a profound antagonism between the Church of England and Roman Catholicism is a plain broad fact." The whole course of the Times is finally condemned as "flighty nonsense." The Church Times is not more respectful. "Fire and faggots" is the title of its article on this subject, and it compares the Thunderer's roar to "the uplifted voice of a costermonger's donkey." To one remark we have a right to take particular exception.

If the Times, ignorant as it is of all that concerns the English Church, were even alive to the state of Nonconformist opinion, and had some more trustworthy informant than its illiterate Beemaster (who is also probably the "Churchman" that protested against the Archbishop of Canterbury helping Bishop Eden at Inverness), it would see that this very question of Ritualism is agitating the sects deeply, and they are easting about for some means to retain their hold on the young men who are eaving them in sheals for the superior attractions of Catholicized churches.

All this is not very edifying, and if the "Catholic" school-the Church of England par excellence-can-

not conduct its controversies in a slightly more dignified style, it will soon sink into contempt as well

We are glad to notice that the remarks made in these columns a short time since on the necessity of appointing a gentleman on the Charity Commission who shall represent the interests of Dissenters, have been followed up in the Liberator, which contains the subjoined letter on this subject :—

The suggestion of your correspondent that a commissioner should be appointed specially to represent the Nonconformist churches is a very valuable one. I have personally witnessed in several transactions with the Commissioners an evident leaning to the side of the clergy and to the interests of the Establishment; and, in one case, but for my interference a scheme for hand. clergy and to the interests of the Establishment; and, in one case, but for my interference, a scheme for handing over a free school to the Church would have been accessful, and that in a town in which there were a majority of Nonconformist inhabitants. After the declaration of one of the solicitors of the Commission, at the Bristel Church Conference, to the effect that exclusive dealing ought to be resorted to by Churchmen to arrest the spread of Disent, it is clearly necessary that Nonconforming interests should be protected at that board. Let the Liberation party insist upon this obvious act of justice; and give the Liberal party no rest till it is conceded, and it will be granted as soon as they are in power again. I am not ture that a little pressure put upon the present Government might not accomplish the object. It is impossible to overstate the importance of the question.

> THE LIBERATION SOCIETY.—THE SEASON OF 1866-7.

importance of the question.

(From the Liberator for November.) The new season has been commenced earlier than usual—and well commenced—by the holding of the recent conferences and meetings in Wales. With November the work will begin in England; and we hope we are not mistaken in expecting that the new campaign will be both an energetic and a successful one. We do not believe that the Reform agitation will stand in the way; for that has induced a state of political and mental activity eminently favourable of political and mental activity eminently favourable for the diffusion of the Society's principles. One reason why Parliamentary reform is wanted is, that ecclesiastical reform may be secured, and that, in the present day, must be more or less in the direction of religious equality. Moreover, as a large number of our fellow-countrymen will soon be invested with the franchise, it is of great importance that they should be induced to use it with a view to equitable legislation in regard to ecclesiastical matters. The disturbed condition of the English Establishment is another inducement to Liberators to work harder than they have ever done. A large work harder than they have ever done. A large number of Episcopalians are just now in a state of alarm and depression, occasioned by the conduct of many of their clergy, which disposes them to look for relief to a quarter from which at one time they would have refused to receive it; and if ever we had to speak a word in season it is now. The annual meeting of the Society's Manchester

branch is to be held in the Free-trade Hall, on Tuesday, the 6th of November, when Mr. Cheetham, M.P., will preside, and several other members of Parliament are expected to be present. The Society will be represented on the occasion by a deputation composed of Mr. Edwards, the Treasurer, and Mr. Carvell Williams, the Secretary, the Rev. Charles Vince, of Birmingham, and the Rev. H. W. Parkinson of Bookdale

son, of Rochdale.

In the same week, the Rev. W. Walters, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, will lecture for the Society at Wakefield (November 6th), Barnsley (7th), Bramley (8th), Halifax (9th), and on the 8th November Mr. Carvell

Halifax (9th), and on the 8th November Mr. Carvell Williams is to attend a soirée of the Anti-Easter Dues Association at Batley.

In the next week, the Rev. N. T. Langridge is to commence a series of lectures, which will include Newport Pagnell, Fenny Stratford, Aylesbury. Stony Stratford, Banbury, and other places in that district. In the week commencing Monday, the 19th of November, the secretary and the Rev. H. W. Parkinson are to address meetings at Bristol. Plymouth.

son are to address meetings at Bristol, Plymouth, and other meetings in the West of England, and for lecti Rev. J. Stock, of Devonport, in several of the Cornish

On the 14th November, the Rev. J. G. Rogers, of Clapham, is to address a meeting of the Dundee Auxiliary; and, in the first week of December meetings will be held at Leeds, Bradford, and other places in Yorkshire, which will be addressed by Mr. Cossham, of Bristol, the Rev. J. A. Picton, of Leigester Mr. Cayvall Williams and other contractions.

Cossham, of Bristol, the Rev. J. A. Picton, of Leicester, Mr. Carvell Williams, and other gentlemen.

As the time available for meetings this side Christmas is now but limited, communications are invited in respect to other places than those now named. More especially is it desirable that the Society's friends should hold themselves in readiness for the resumption of the lecturing system, which proved so successful last season. We hope that no place where a lecture would be useful will be omitted; for which purpose the services of a larger number of lectures. purpose the services of a larger number of lecturers will, if needful, be called into requisition.

BISHOPS. [BY A CLERGYMAN.]

Some men, who seem to be in total ignorance of the true spirit and real tendency of the age in which the true spirit and real tendency of the age in which they are living, are advocating an augmentation of the State Episcopate. But, to speak within the narrowest bounds, one may safely say that England and Ireland will never submit, never unwisely and irreligiously condescend to increase the number of their State or political bishops.

I. Because the position which a State bishop is chosen to occupy is utterly unchristian; being clearly antagonistic to all the teachings of the Christian Scriptures, and alien in every particular to Christian Scriptures, and alien in every particular to the Christian spirit, which acknowledges but the one Divine Master, whom it would have all men freely and thoroughly to serve, according to their individual perceptions of duty; whilst it is wholly set against the desire of lording it over any, even the least, portion of the Lord's heritage.

II. Because a State episcopacy is the artificial foundation of a State ecclesiasticism, which is falsely set forth and magnified as a living branch of the Christian Church; whereas the latter, as the Gospel teaches, is a kingdom which is not of this world.

teaches, is a kingdom which is not of this world, being higher than all external polity, and wholly independent of it, but descends from the Lord, the Head, to dwell in all benevolent and enlightened souls, irrespective of any ecclesiastical name or belief; all men in whom the living and true Church is thus formed endeavouring faithfully to bring down its holy and charitable influences to bless and regenerate the world.

III. Because a State episcopacy, with the ecclesiastical mechanism it supports, is a political organi-sation which interferes with the free and healthy action of the State; bishops for the most part being unacquainted with the vast and complex requirements of society for its real well-being, and as a body being always arrayed against freedom and

IV. Because a State episcopacy, in maintaining a State ecclesiasticism, keeps up the profession of lifeless and pernicious doctrines—doctrines, too, which give pain to conscience, and set all sober reason and common sense at defiance, and which have necessarily failed to Christianise even a single village

V. Because State bishops, who are vowed to keep things as they are, are obliged either to evade the responsibilities of their office, or, however amiable they may be, to act as tyrants towards even the best of the clergy, whenever these for conscience' sake and for the sake of God's Church in man, endeavour to shake off their dogmatic fetters, and to teach freely what they believe in their hearts to be the Gospel of loving kindness and righteous dealing.

VI. Because a bishop, who is only a human being, is too often feared and fawned upon by his clergy, to the depression of all manly independence and straightforwardness, and to the growth of mean servility and hypocrisy; thus thwarting what no one can doubt is the will of God respecting them, and

cowing and weakening their own souls.

VII. Because State bishops, maintained at very great expense by a country in which there is a deplorable amount of abject poverty, and in which thousands upon thousands of people of most industrious and economical habits have the utmost difficulty in obtaining the scantiest necessaries of existence, do not render an adequate return to society for their high worldly positions and exorbitant endowments; no city, in its trade, its manufactures, its morals, or in any other respect, being benefited or morally improved by its bishop.

VIII. Because by giving bishops to one sect, and paying them enormously out of funds drawn from the whole country, the State is guilty of injustice and offensiveness towards all bodies of Nonconformists.

IX. Because State bishops are in a position which interferes with their own true development, and stiffens them into artificial characters, often playing a pitiable part, such as "consecrating" a portion of God's earth, as if ought which He creates were in need of a supplemental blessing from any man, and "giving authority" to clerical candidates to preach the Gogard as if one had given and the Gogard as if one had given by the Godard as if th the Gospel, as if any but God could give such authority, or as if the God-given power of preaching acceptably any less undoubtedly involved the duty of preaching than the power of vision with which the eye is gifted involves the duty and responsibility of using that organ to see with.

X. Because, setting all other objections aside, a State-appointed overseer of the clergy is necessarily inefficient and useless. With respect to the really conscientious discharge of ministerial duty, which must necessarily rest between a man and his Maker, no extraneous oversight or judgment is possible. With this solemn responsibility no stranger can intermeddle. As to open offences and disorders of life among the clergy, episcopal authority is for the most part avowedly inefficacious, the expense of legal proceedings against any beneficed clergyman being so proceedings against any beneficed clergyman being so great that they are rarely resorted to; while, on the other hand, the real degree of a bishop's personal acquaintance with his clergy is so small that the greatest scandals occur without his knowledge. Within my own experience, a curate, of more than twenty years' standing, who was a person of notoriously intemperate habits, was preferred by his own bishop to a benefice not far from the town in which he was accustomed regularly to drink, and where he he was accustomed regularly to drink, and where he was known by all the inhabitants to be a drunkard. I also know a clergyman who for many years has gone daily from drinking-house to drinking-house; who, when his drunkenness could be no longer tolerated in the parish church, was promoted by his rector to the living which he now holds; who has nad a seizure of delirium tremens even when saminisering the supper of the Lord; who has been seen drunk by his parishioners times withow number, and yet has never been arrested in his wickedness by his bishop. Only the other day, a meditable and respectable man said to the writes, "I could point out in one locality five clergymen who are drunkards."

The above reasons may suffice to show, not only that in this age of rapidly increasing intelligence, we shall have no additional weight imposed upon the incubus of our State bishops, but also that, for the

State's sake and for religion's sake, the State episcopate must be entirely abolished.

I may be excused for asking the press to give the widest possible circulation to my papers, seeing that their end is, as, with God's blessing which is never withheld, it shall continue to be, the emancipation of religion from State craft, bishop craft, priest craft, minister craft and seet craft.

minister craft, and sect craft.

WM. Hume-Rothery, Clergyman. 3, Richmond-terrace, Middleton, Manchester. October 18, 1866.

THE RITUALISTIC CONTROVERSY.

The Times has published abundance of correspondence on this subject during the past week. On Friday there were three or four columns of letters. One correspondent calls despairingly upon the bishops to do their duty; another would "arouse the laity," or "all discipline in the Established Church must cease"; a third, the Rev. R. H. Baynes, of Coventry, declares that the infection is spreading, and says:—

Only this very week I heard one of the soundest and ablest bishops on the English bench state that at nearly every dining-table the subject of ritual was the prevailing topic, and that ladies in general seemed willing to side with the extraordinary antics and the coloured stoles. It is high time that some steps were taken to stay the tide of such childish triding with the great work God has committed to His Church to do. The laity of England will never stand this debased edition of the Roman apostasy: nor. I venture to add, will the clergy Roman apostasy; nor, I venture to add, will the clergy

Another correspondent of the Times calls for " legally constituted tribunal, fully represented by the lay, to counterbalance the clerical element," to put down what the Times has characterised as "pernicious nonsense"; a fifth declares that if something effectual be not done "vast numbers of sincere members will leave the Church, disheartened and offended at the conduct of its heads and doubtful defenders." One writer believes he finds in the following extract from the Roman Catholic Catechism by Challoner, a high authority in the Church of Rome, the true character of the vestments now in vogue with the Ritualists :-

Q.—I should be glad if you would explain to me the order and ceremonies of the mass; and first, pray what is the meaning of the priest's vestments?

A.—The priest in saying mass represents the person of Christ, who is the high priest of the new law; and the mass itself represents His passion; and, therefore, the priest puts on these vestments to represent those with which Christ was ignominiously clothed at the time of His passion. Thus, for instance, the amice represents the rag or clout with which the Jews muffled our Savious's face, when at every blow they hid Him. represents the rag or clout with which the Jews muffled our Saviour's face, when at every blow they bid Him prophesy who it was that struck Him.—St. Luke xxii. 64. The alb represents the white garment with which He was vested by Herod; the girdle, maniple, and stole represent the cords and bands with which He was bound in the different stages of His passion; the classible, or outward vestment, represents the purple garment with which He was clothed as a mock king, upon the back of which there is a cross to represent that which Christ bore on His sacred shoulders; lastly, the priest's tonsure, or crown, is to represent the crown of thorns which our Saviour wore. Moreover, as in the old law, the priests that were to officiate in sacred functions had by the appointment of God mestments assigned for that purpose, as well as for the greater decency and solemnity of the Divine worship as to signify and represent the virtues which God required of His ministers, so it was proper that in the Church of the New Testament sent the virtues which God required of His ministers, so it was proper that in the Church of the New Testament Christ's ministers should in their sacred functions be distinguished from the laity by their sacred vestments, which might also represent the virtues which God requires in them. Thus the amice, which is first put upon the head, represents Divine hope, which the Apostle calls the helmet of salvation; the alb, innocence of life; the girdle with which the loins are begirt, purity and chastity; the maniple, which is put on the left arm, patiently suffering the labours of this mortal life; the stole, the sweet yoke of Christ, to be borne in this life, in order to a happy immortality in the next? in fine, the chasuble, which, as uppermost, covers all the rest, the virtue of charity. In these vestments the Church makes use of five colours; the white on the feasts of Our Lord, of the blessed Virgin, of the angels, and of the saints that were not martyrs; the red on the Feast of Pentecost, of the invention and exaltation of the Cross, and of the apostles and martyrs; the green, on the greatest part of the Sundays; the violet, in the penitential times of Advent and Lent, and upon Virgin; and Embardays; and the bless and God it was proper that in the Church of the New Testament the penitential times of Advent and Lent, and u Vigits and Emberdays; and the black upon Good Friday and in the masses for the dead.

"F. R. C." makes light of Mr. Skinner's threat of secession, believing that he exaggerates the numbers of the Ritualists. Dividing the clergy into three parts, he estimates that one third will contain those whose tendencies are decidedly Low Church; one third those who are decidedly High Churchmen; while the other third will embrace the undecided, the moderate, and the broad. From the High Churchmen who would alone be expected to secede "if the novel doctrine of the sacrifice in the Eucharist should be condemned by authority," must be deducted those who would bow to the voice of authority, and those "who would not give up their livings for the sake of a coloured vestment," and "have no intention of quitting the comfortable and independent resisting the comfortable and independent positions which they hold in an Established Church." Therefore "F. R. C." does not think the seceders would be numerous. On the other hand he says :-

I should like to have a computation of the number of persons who will seede from the Church of England if the authorities will sanction such a return to practices against which our fathers protested even to the death. There are thousands, I am convinced, who are deeply attached to their Church, who have watched with gladness her progress out of the drowsiness and carelessness of past years, who have rejoiced in the growing taste of her members for nobler churches, for deeper solemnity

in worship, for improved singing, even for choral services where the congregation does not dissent, but who yet cannot away with this picking up of the old vestments of the Romish Church. What is the number of these?

"An Anglican, but not a Ritualist," complains that after twenty years' worship he has been driven from his church by these new-fangled follies, and says that the example of such metropolitan churches as St. Alban's is contagious. "Worked upon by some youthful enthusiasts, the incumbents of quiet Anglican churches are gradually worried into copy."

ing first one and then another of these innovations."
"Ignoramus" states the result of his researches on the vestment question :-

Having read so much about vestments lately, I referred to my "Cruden's Concordance," and I find that this word is used on only one occasion in the Scriptures, viz., at 2 Kings x. 22:—"And he said unto him that was over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments."

To Mr. Skinner's assertion that three-fourths of the English clergy believe themselves to be in possession of an absolving power, the Rev. R. D. Osborn, of Llangelly, replies by demanding a categorical answer to the following queries :-

Does a clergyman of the Church of England possess a power which has been delegated to him by God, whereby he confers upon a repentant sinner an absolution which has not already been accorded to him as a free gift by Christ Himself?

In case a clergyman should perversely refuse to put forth this power, would a repentant sinner be thereby excluded from all participation in the benefits of Christ's redemption?

In other words, is the curate of our parish in charge of a turnpike by which, unless he chooses to open it, I am hopelessly debarred from an entrance into heaven? Or does he not simply exist as a sign-post which pos-

sesses no power of its own, but stands as the significa-tion and demonstration of a fact which has been completely accomplished without its assistance?

"H. A., Major-General," thinks with "S. G. O." that to rely upon bishops to put down Ritualism is to "lean upon a reed," and in illustration mentions the following well-known case :-

The Rev. W. Acworth, an incumbent of thirty years' standing, having gone to reside for a time in Oxford, owing to family reasons, was so much struck by the innovations in doctrine and ritual introduced into some of the churches of that city that he wrote to the archdeacon and asked him to lay the matter before the bishop, who had just before publicly expressed his thankfulness that there were no complaints of such practices in his diocess.

Mr. Acworth enclosed in his latter a copy of a printed programme of the service held in one of the most fashionable churches of Oxford on the afternoon of Good Friday, where, with the exception of a psalm (which was not the proper psalm), the Prayer-book was not once used during the entire service—the congregation separating without even the benediction, while there was a marked approximation to Romish models, both in detains and exampled.

there was a marked approximation to Romish models, both in doctrine and ceremonial.

Having waited nearly a month, and no notice having been taken of the communication beyond a polite note from the archdeacon, saying he had "given the statement to the bishop," but "should not advise taking any further proceedings in the matter," Mr. Acworth appealed to the archbishop in a printed letter—a copy of which I enclose—and which has been publicly characterised in Oxford as "able, temperate, and gentlemanlike."

Within twenty-four hours of its publication, the hitherto silent bishop wrote with his own hand to the Rev. W. Acworth, desiring him at once to "surcease from ministering in his diocese," where for two years he had been doing gratuitous duty for a sick incumbent!

Some of the Tractarians are allowed to take up the defence of their views. "A. A.," in reply to "S. G. O.," denies that the Anglican Church is Protestant. She "must be judged by her laws and canons, which are Catholic, and not by the assertions of Puritans or Latitudinarians in her fold, who are anything or nothing just as suits their purposes." So "S. G. O." is requested again to read the Rubric which ordains that the Church ornaments he dislikes are to be the same as those used in the second year of Edward VI.

This is the law. "S. G. O.'s" party may try to repeal it, but they cannot honestly twist away from it as it now stands. If they try to revoke it, they assume to themselves greater wisdom than all the giants of the early Church, who as well as the most sensible of the reformers, approved the thing so obnoxious to "S. G. O.'s" party—the pooh-pooh, comfortable, easy-going, dining out party in our Church.

The Rector of Chislehurst ridicules the protest of another incumbent against the clergy of the Church of England being described as priests. He says :-

Was not Mr. Mansfield himself told in the most Was not Mr. Mansfield himself told in the most solemn moment of his life that he was ordained as a priest? He went to the bishop as "a candidate for priest's orders"; he allowed himself to be presented before the bishop. "to be admitted to the order of priesthood," according to "the form and manner of ordering prieste." As he knelt he heard the words used

ward with such a denial on his lips a person likely to throw light upon the question which he rentures to handle. He has yet to learn the plain, honest meaning of his Prayer-book and of his Bible.

At the annual meeting of the West Kent Agricultural Association last Thursday, Viscount Sidney, the late Lord Chamberlain, who is also Lieutenant of the county, expressed himself very strongly with regard to the Ritualistic practices in the Church. In giving the toast of "The Archbishop of Canterbury and the Clergy of the Diocese," his lordship said it had always given him great satisfaction when occupying the chair on similar occasions to propose the health of the archbishop of the diocese—the Primate of all Engrand to the diocese—the Primate of all Engrand to the diocese—the Primate of the control of the diocese—the Primate of the control of the diocese—the Primate of the control of the c land; and he had the same feeling with regard to the previous archbishops, Howley and Sumner, who were men of great piety and worth, and especially as they held moderate Church views.

held moderate Church views.

He was sure that there were many present who wished that the Church was in a different state to what he was afraid it was in at present. All thinking men, members of the Church, looked with deep concern and alarm at the proceedings of a great part of the clergy of the Church. By degrees they were alienating the friends of the Church from the Church of England, and he was quite convinced that if things went on in their present state that before long there would be a large secession from the Church. They heard of movements for the abolition of Church-rates, and of the proceedings of Liberation Societies, but the danger to the Church of England was not from without, but from within, and he trusted that before many months were passed strong action would be taken on the part of the Church by the episcopate and the laity to prevent those proceedings which now so much alarmed all true friends of the Church of England.

On Sunday, at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, the On Sunday, at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon addressed his immense congregation on the Ritualists. He selected for his text Isaiah lix. 19,—"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him." He commenced by referring to the many attempts, by persecution and otherwise, which had been repeatedly made during the present dispensation to destroy the Church of Christ downwards from the time of Constanting "that hartisged wards, from the time of Constantine, "that baptized heathen" who united the Church with the State—a union which had always resulted in innumerable mischiefs, and would always be productive of the worst consequences, because Christ's kingdom was not of this world. He expressed his belief that no exaggera-tion could by possibility be used to describe the pre-sent mischievous condition of the Church.

It was not now from without, but from within, that the greatest danger manifested itself. High Church | What was it? Bastard Popersum Broad-Church What was that? Dishonest infidelity—not honest enough to come out at once and say it did not believe in Scripture, but dishonest enough to take pay for that which it did not believe. Both those parties were making light of the parties were making the parties were mak which it did not believe. Both those parties were making a great noise, so much so that some Evangelical friends were being somewhat cast down, and asking what was to be done. He saw no help likely to arise from any quarter except this one—that the Holy Spirit would now interpose and show His strength; and there were signs that that Holy Spirit was coming. He (Mr. Spurgeon) did not want the bishops to interfere with the Ritualists, because what service had the bishops ever rendered to the Church, or what benefit would they ever render to it? Neither he did he want Parliaments to interfere with them. He wanted, the Holy Ghost to lift up the standard against them. He thought he could perceive that there was a general spirit of prayer coming over the churches that were faithful to Christ. He had appointed the 5th of November as a day for fasting and prayer at the Tabernacle, and the friends at Birmingham, without any dictation on his part, had appointed the same the Tabernacle, and the friends at Birmingham, without any dictation on his part, had appointed the same day for a like purpose. The brethren, then, were creeping together and preparing for the conflict which was impending, and he was happy to say that among them minor points were being given up. They must stand together shoulder to shoulder in this day of trial. He was happy to say, too, that there was coming back to the Protestant churches a greater love of the old truths than there was before, that some of the ministers were getting sick of their philosophical speculations and geological views, and were giving more of and geological views, and were giving more of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, to their flocks. They were beginning to see that wherever the old standard was borne to the breeze it would bring victory. Let them press to that standard everywhere, and let every man do his duty now in the Church, and be found faithfully at his post. And let them never despair, let them not even fear for the result, but let them be of good courage, for God was with them, and, if only they acted very courageously and very earnestly, they might rely upon it that the Spirit of the Lord would lift up the standard.

Lord Shaftesbury presided over the jubilee meeting of the Salisbury branch of the Bible Society on Tuesday evening, and in the course of his observations his lordship said that, however much they might be interested in the circulation of the Bible abroad, their great and deepest interest at the present time was for their own country.

before the bishop. "to be admitted to the order of priesthood," according to "the form and manner of ordering priests." As he knelt he heard the words used over him, framed upon the commission of our Lord to His Apostles (St. John xx.)—"Receive the Holy Ghost for the work and office of a priest in the Church of God now committed unto thee." Will he tell the people of England that this was a "sham"—that he was then made, and has ever since been, a "sham" priest?

Surely, Sir, the people of England will consider him to be the most honest man who believes in the words of that office and acts as a priest, rather than the man who calls, in fact, the Prayer-book a lie and a sham, and denies the very title which, by his own consent, he permitted to be openly, solemnly, distinctly given to him. Is such a person to come forward to teach others the truth in these matters?

I am quite sure that the honest and truth-loving people of England will not think any one coming for-He confessed that he stood aghast when he saw such

a full description of the encounter, with a catalogue of the precise injuries done to him, and the character of the marks left on his person. The public came at last to conclude that it was of no use to continue cowhiding such a man. After George A. Denison's publication of this correspondence, Mr. Lake will probably come to a similar conclusion.

We devote a considerable portion of our space this week to the progress of the Ritualistic controversy. It is strange that none of the Church writers on this subject have noticed a remarkable historic parallel. A hundred and fifty years ago the precise doctrines of the Ritualists were held by the Nonjurors. The Nonjurors did not indulge in the histrionic diversions of the High-Churchmen of our own day, and would probably have felt it difficult to reconcile such pastimes with the old practice of the Church from which they had withdrawn. We find them, however, failing in sympathy at home, doing exactly what the Ritualistic section of the Church has been doing. They made, amongst other things, a formal proposition to the head of the Greek Church for the inclusion in one fold of the "orthodox Oriental Church and the Catholic remnant in Britain." They abjured the term Protestants just as our Ritualists do; some of them contended that the alterations from the first Liturgy of Edward VI. were made to suit the prejudices of Calvin, and that therefore they ought not to be observed; they mixed wine with water in the communion; they held that the faithful "do verily and indeed receive the body and blood of Christ in the Holy Eucharist," and they ignored all who did not agree with them on these points. This sect began with eight bishops, including an Archbishop of Canterbury, and four hundred clergymen, and in a remarkably short time dwindled to nothing. Shall we add, verb. sap.?

Like all who enter on wrong courses, and refuse to be warned, these Ritualists are given over to strong delusion, and persuade themselves that they can set at defiance lawful authority, and despise the voice of the Church with impunity; but the very audacity of their temper and movements is provoking the English people, and ere long repression will become inevitable. God grant that it may come by the exercise of lawful power, and not in the shape of popular outbreak and fury! We strongly feel that there is danger of the latter, and not the less because there is the calm quiet which so often precedes the storm.

Does the *Clerical Journal* know that much of this has nothing whatever to do with religion? The people go to St. Alban's because Drury-lane Theatre is not open on Sunday.

The so-called "Catholic" journals visit the Times and the correspondence which has been printed in its columns with ineffable scorn and contempt. The Church Review considers that the thunderer is in his "nonsense vein." The "Catholic" party, it says, is the most active school in the Church of England. It is a sign of the revival of religious life in the Church of England. It has a "preponderating representation of the intellect, the learning, and the piety" of that Church. It is "thriving and moving." Lastly, it quotes the unfortunate journal against itself. "Three months and a-half ago, it said 'There is nothing in the doctrine of the Church of England to hold them [the Catholic school] back. Strictly and philosophically the peculiar view of the Church of Rome are a mere infinitesimal addition to the stupendous doctrines which the Church of England holds in common with it.' Now, it says, 'That there is a profound antagonism between the Church of England and Roman Catholicism is a plain broad fact." The whole course of the Times is finally condemned as "flighty nonsense." The Church Times is not more respectful. "Fire and faggets" is the title of its article on this subject, and it compares the Thunderer's roar to "the uplifted voice of a coster-monger's donkey." To one remark we have a right to take particular exception.

If the Times, ignorant as it is of all that concerns the English Church, were even alive to the state of Nonconformist opinion, and had some more trustworthy informant than its illiterate Beemaster (who is also probably the "Churchman" that protested against the Archbishop of Canterbury helping Bishop Eden at Inverness), it would see that this very question of Ritualism is agitating the sects deeply, and they are casting about for some means to retain their hold on the young men who are eaving them in shoals for the superior attractions of Catholicized churches.

All this is not very edifying, and if the "Catholie" school—the Church of England par excellence—cantheir State or political bishops.

not conduct its controversies in a slightly more dignified style, it will soon sink into contempt as well as a version.

We are glad to notice that the remarks made in these columns a short time since on the necessity of appointing a gentleman on the Charity Commission who shall represent the interests of Dissenters, have been followed up in the *Liberator*, which contains the subjoined letter on this subject:—

The suggestion of your correspondent that a commissioner should be appointed specially to represent the Nonconformist churches is a very valuable one. I have personally witnessed in several transactions with the Commissioners an evident leaning to the side of the clergy and to the interests of the Establishment; and, in one case, but for my interference, a scheme for handing over a free school to the Church would have been successful, and that in a town in which there were a majority of Nonconformist inhabitants. After the declaration of one of the solicitors of the Commission, at the Bristol Church Conference, to the effect that exclusive dealing ought to be resorted to by Churchmen to arrest the spread of Disent, it is clearly necessary that Nonconforming interests should be protected at that board. Let the Liberation party insist upon this obvious act of justice, and give the Liberal party no rest till it is conceded, and it will be granted as soon as they are in power again. I am not sure that a little pressure put upon the present Government might not accomplish the object. It is impossible to overstate the importance of the question.

THE LIBERATION SOCIETY.—THE SEASON OF 1866-7.

(From the Liberator for November.)

The new season has been commenced earlier than usual—and well commenced—by the holding of the recent conferences and meetings in Wales. With November the work will begin in England; and we hope we are not mistaken in expecting that the new campaign will be both an energetic and a successful We do not believe that the Reform agitation will stand in the way; for that has induced a state of political and mental activity eminently favourable for the diffusion of the Society's principles. One reason why Parliamentary reform is wanted is, that ecclesiastical reform may be secured, and that, in the present day, must be more or less in the direction of religious equality. Moreover, as a large number of our fellow-countrymen will soon be invested with the franchise, it is of great importance that they should be induced to use it with a view to equitable legislation in regard to ecclesiastical matters. The disturbed condition of the English Establishment is another inducement to Liberators to work harder than they have ever done. A large number of Episcopalians are just now in a state of alarm and depression, occasioned by the conduct of many of their clergy, which disposes them to look for relief to a quarter from which at one time they would have refused to receive it; and if ever we had to

speak a word in season it is now.

The annual meeting of the Society's Manchester branch is to be held in the Free-trade Hall, on Tuesday, the 6th of November, when Mr. Cheetham, M.P., will preside, and several other members of Parliament are expected to be present. The Society will be represented on the occasion by a deputation composed of Mr. Edwards, the Treasurer, and Mr. Carvell Williams, the Secretary, the Rev. Charles Vince, of Birmingham, and the Rev. H. W. Parkinson, of Rochdale.

In the same week, the Rev. W. Walters, of New-castle-on-Tyne, will lecture for the Society at Wakefield (November 6th), Barnsley (7th), Bramley (8th), Halifax (9th), and on the 8th November Mr. Carvell Williams is to attend a soirée of the Anti-Easter Dues Association at Ballon.

Dues Association at Batley.

In the next week, the Rev. N. T. Langridge is to commence a series of lectures, which will include Newport Pagnell, Fenny Stratford, Aylesbury, Stony Stratford, Banhury, and other places in that district

Stratford, Banbury, and other places in that district. In the week commencing Monday, the 19th of November, the secretary and the Rev. H. W. Parkinson are to address meetings at Bristol, Plymouth, and other meetings in the West of England, and arrangements are also making for lectures by the Rev. J. Stock, of Devonport, in several of the Cornish towns.

On the 14th November, the Rev. J. G. Rogers, of Clapham, is to address a meeting of the Dundee Auxiliary; and, in the first week of December meetings will be held at Leeds, Bradford, and other places in Yorkshire, which will be addressed by Mr. Cossham, of Bristol, the Rev. J. A. Picton, of Leicester, Mr. Carvell Williams, and other gentlemen.

As the time available for meetings this side Christmas is now but limited, communications are invited in respect to other places than those now named. More especially is it desirable that the Society's friends should hold themselves in readiness for the resumption of the lecturing system, which proved so successful last season. We hope that no place where a lecture would be useful will be omitted; for which purpose the services of a larger number of lecturers will, if needful, be called into requisition.

BISHOPS.

[BY A CLERGYMAN.]

Some men, who seem to be in total ignorance of the true spirit and real tendency of the age in which they are living, are advocating an augmentation of the State Episcopate. But, to speak within the narrowest bounds, one may safely say that England and Ireland will never submit, never unwisely and irreligiously condescend to increase the number of their State or political higher and increase the number of

I. Because the position which a State bishop is chosen to occupy is utterly unchristian; being clearly antagonistic to all the teachings of the Christian Scriptures, and alien in every particular to the Christian spirit, which acknowledges but the one Divine Master, whom it would have all men freely and thoroughly to serve, according to their individual perceptions of duty; whilst it is wholly set against the desire of lording it over any, even the least, portion of the Lord's heritage.

least, portion of the Lord's heritage.

II. Because a State episcopacy is the artificial foundation of a State ecclesiasticism, which is falsely set forth and magnified as a living branch of the Christian Church; whereas the latter, as the Gospel teaches, is a kingdom which is not of this world, being higher than all external polity, and wholly independent of it, but descends from the Lord, the Head, to dwell in all benevolent and enlightened souls, irrespective of any ecclesiastical name or belief; all men in whom the living and true Church is thus formed endeavouring faithfully to bring down its holy and charitable influences to bless and regenerate the world.

III. Because a State episcopacy, with the ecclesiastical mechanism it supports, is a political organisation which interferes with the free and healthy action of the State; bishops for the most part being unacquainted with the vast and complex requirements of society for its real well-being, and as a body being always arrayed against freedom and progress.

IV. Because a State episcopacy, in maintaining a State ecclesiasticism, keeps up the profession of lifeless and pernicious doctrines—doctrines, too, which give pain to conscience, and set all sober reason and common sense at defiance, and which have necessarily failed to Christianise even a single village.

V. Because State bishops, who are vowed to keep things as they are, are obliged either to evade the responsibilities of their office, or, however amiable they may be, to act as tyrants towards even the best of the clergy, whenever these for conscience' sake and for the sake of God's Church in man, endeavour to shake off their dogmatic fetters, and to teach freely what they believe in their hearts to be the Gospel of loving kindness and righteous dealing.

VI. Because a bishop, who is only a human being, is too often feared and fawned upon by his clergy, to the depression of all manly independence and straightforwardness, and to the growth of mean servility and hypocrisy; thus thwarting what no one can doubt is the will of God respecting them, and cowing and weakening their own souls.

cowing and weakening their own souls.

VII. Because State bishops, maintained at very great expense by a country in which there is a deplorable amount of abject poverty, and in which thousands upon thousands of people of most industrious and economical habits have the utmost difficulty in obtaining the scantiest necessaries of existence, do not render an adequate return to society for their high worldly positions and exorbitant endowments; no city, in its trade, its manufactures, its morals, or in any other respect, being benefited or morally improved by its bishop.

VIII. Because by giving bishops to one sect, and paying them enormously out of funds drawn from the whole country, the State is guilty of injustice and offensiveness towards all bodies of Nonconformists.

IX. Because State bishops are in a position which interferes with their own true development, and stiffens them into artificial characters, often playing a pitiable part, such as "consecrating" a portion of God's earth, as if ought which He creates were in need of a supplemental blessing from any man, and "giving authority" to clerical candidates to preach the Gospel, as if any but God could give such authority, or as if the God-given power of preaching acceptably any less undoubtedly involved the duty of preaching than the power of vision with which the eye is gifted involves the duty and responsibility of using that organ to see with.

X. Because, setting all other objections aside, a State-appointed overseer of the clergy is necessarily inefficient and useless. With respect to the really conscientious discharge of ministerial duty, which must necessarily rest between a man and his Maker, no extraneous oversight or judgment is possible. With this solemn responsibility no stranger can intermeddle. As to open offences and disorders of life among the clergy, episcopal authority is for the most part avowedly inefficacious, the expense of legal proceedings against any beneficed clergyman being so great that they are rarely resorted to; while, on the other hand, the real degree of a bishop's personal acquaintance with his clergy is so small that the greatest scandals occur without his knowledge. Within my own experience, a curate, of more than twenty years' standing, who was a person of notoriously intemperate habits, was preferred by his own bishop to a benefice not far from the town in which he was accustomed regularly to drink, and where he was known by all the inhabitants to be a drunkard. I also know a clergyman who for many years has gone daily from drinking-house to drinking-house; who, when his drunkenness could be no longer tolerated in the parish church, was promoted by his rector to the living which he now holds; who has had a seizure of delirium tremens even when siministering the supper of the Lord; who has been seen drunk by his parishioners times without number, and yet has never been arrested in his wickedness by his bishop. Only the other day, a creditable and respectable man said to the writer, "I could point out in one locality five clergymen who are drunkards."

The above reasons may suffice to show, not only that in this age of rapidly increasing intelligence, we shall have no additional weight imposed upon the incubus of our State bishops, but also that, for the

State's sake and for religion's sake, the State epis-

copate must be entirely abolished.

I may be excused for asking the press to give the widest possible circulation to my papers, seeing that their end is, as, with God's blessing which is never withheld, it shall continue to be, the emancipation of religion from State craft, bishop craft, priest craft, minister craft, and sect craft.

WM. HUME-ROTHERY, Clergyman. 3, Richmond-terrace, Middleton, Manchester. October 18, 1866.

THE RITUALISTIC CONTROVERSY.

The Times has published abundance of correspondence on this subject during the past week. On Friday there were three or four columns of letters. One correspondent calls despairingly upon the bishops to do their duty; another would "arouse the laity," or "all discipline in the Established Church must cease"; a third, the Rev. R. H. Baynes, of Coventry, declares that the infection is spreading, and says :-

Only this very week I heard one of the soundest and ablest bishops on the English bench state that at nearly every dining table the subject of ritual was the pre-vailing topic, and that ladies in general seemed willing to side with the extraordinary antics and the coloured stoles. It is high time that some steps were taken to stay the tide of such childish trifling with the great work God has committed to His Church to do. The laity of England will never stand this debased edition of the Roman apostasy; nor, I venture to add, will the clergy

Another correspondent of the Times calls for "a legally constituted tribunal, fully represented by the lay, to counterbalance the clerical element," to put down what the *Times* has characterised as "per-nicious nonsense"; a fifth declares that if something effectual be not done "vast numbers of sincere members will leave the Church, disheartened and offended at the conduct of its heads and doubtful defenders." One writer believes he finds in the following extract from the Roman Catholic Catechism by Challoner, a high authority in the Church of Rome, the true character of the vestments now in vogue with the Ritualists :-

Q.—I should be glad if you would explain to me the order and ceremonies of the mass; and first, pray what

is the meaning of the priest's vestments?

A.—The priest in saying mass represents the person of Christ, who is the high priest of the new law; and the mass itself represents His passion; and, therefore, the priest puts on these vestments to represent those with which Christ was ignominiously clothed at the time of His passion. Thus, for instance, the amice represents the rag or clout with which the Jews muffled our Saviour's face, when at every blow they bid Him prophesy who it was that struck Him.—St. Luke xxii. 64. The alb represents the white garment with which He was vested by Herod; the girdle, maniple, and stole represent the cords and bands with which He was bound in the different stages of His passion; the chasuble, or outward vestment, represents the purple garment with which He was clothed as a mock king, upon the back of which there is a cross to represent that which Christ bore on His sacred shoulders; lastly, the priest's tonsure, or crown, is to represent the crown of thorns which our Saviour wore. Moreover, as in the old law, the priests that were to officiate in sacred functions had by the appointment of God vestments assigned for that purpose, as well as for the greater decency and solemnity of the Divine worship as to signify and represent the virtues which God required of His ministers, so it was proper that in the Church of the New Testament Christ's ministers should in their sacred functions be distinguished from the laity by their sacred vestments, which might also represent the virtues which God requires in them. Thus the amice, which is first put upon the head, represents Divine hope, which the Apostle calls the helmet of salvation; the alb, innocence of life; the girdle with which the loins are begirt, purity and chastity; the maniple, which is put on the left arm, patiently suffering the labours of this mortal life; the stole, the sweet yoke of Christ, to be borne in this life, in order to a happy immortality in the next in fine, the chasuble, which, as uppermost, covers all the rest, the virtue of charity. In these vestments the Church makes use of five colours; the white on the feasts of Our Lord, of the blessed Virgin, of the angels, and of the saints that were not martyrs; the red on the Feast of Pentecost, of the invention and exaltation of the Cross, and of the apostles and martyrs; the green, on the greatest part of the Sundays; the violet, in the penitential times of Advent and Lent, and upon Vigils and Emberdays; and the black upon Good als and Ember-days; and the black upon Good Friday and in the masses for the dead.

"F. R. C." makes light of Mr. Skinner's threat of secession, believing that he exaggerates the numbers of the Ritualists. Dividing the clergy into three parts, he estimates that one third will contain those whose tendencies are decidedly Low Church; one third those who are decidedly High Churchmen; while the other third will embrace the undecided, the moderate, and the broad. From the High Churchmen who would alone be expected to secede "if the novel doctrine of the sacrifice in the Eucharist should be condemned by authority," must be deducted those who would bow to the voice of authority, and those "who would not give up their livings for the sake of a coloured vestment," and "have no intention of quitting the comfortable and independent positions which they hold in an Established Church." Therefore "F. R. C." does not think the seceders would be numerous. On the other hand he says :-

I should like to have a computation of the number of I should like to have a computation of the number of persons who will seede from the Church of England if the authorities will sanction such a return to practices against which our fathers protested even to the death. There are thousands, I am convinced, who are deeply attached to their Church, who have watched with gladness her progress out of the drowsiness and carelessness of past years, who have rejoiced in the growing tasts of her members for nobler churches, for deeper solemnity

in worship, for improved singing, even for choral services where the congregation does not dissent, but who yet cannot away with this picking up of the old vestments of the Romish Church. What is the number

"An Anglican, but not a Ritualist," complains that after twenty years' worship he has been driven from his church by these new-fangled follies, and says that the example of such metropolitan churches as St. Alban's is contagious. "Worked upon by some youthful enthusiasts, the incumbents of quiet Anglican churches are gradually worried into copying first one and then another of these innovations."
"Ignoramus" states the result of his researches

on the vestment question :-

Having read so much about vestments lately, I referred to my "Cruden's Concordance," and I find that this word is used on only one casion in the Scriptures, viz., at 2 Kings x. 22:—"And he said unto him that was over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments."

To Mr. Skinner's assertion that three-fourths of the English clergy believe themselves to be in possession of an absolving power, the Rev. R. D. Osborn, of Llangelly, replies by demanding a categorical answer to the following queries :-

Does a clergyman of the Church of England possess a power which has been delegated to him by God, whereby he confers upon a repentant sinner an absolution which has not already been accorded to him as a free gift by Christ Himself?

In case a clergyman should perversely refuse to put forth this power, would a repentant sinner be thereby excluded from all participation in the benefits of Christ's redemption?

In other words, is the curate of our parish in charge of a turnpike by which, unless he chooses to open it, I am ssly debarred from an entrance into heaven?

Or does he not simply exist as a sign-post which possesses no power of its own, but stands as the signification and demonstration of a fact which has been completely accomplished without its assistance? "H. A., Major-General," thinks with "S. G. O."

that to rely upon bishops to put down Ritualism is to "lean upon a reed," and in illustration mentions the following well-known case :-

The Rev. W. Acworth, an incumbent of thirty years' standing, having gone to reside for a time in Oxford, owing to family reasons, was so much struck by the innovations in doctrine and ritual introduced into some of the churches of that city that he wrote to the archdeacon and asked him to lay the matter before the bishop, who had just before publicly expressed his thankfulness that there were no complaints of such practices in his diocese.

Mr. Acworth enclosed in his letter a copy of a printed programme of the service held in one of the most fashionable churches of Oxford on the afternoon of Good Friday, where, with the exception of a psalm (which was not the proper psalm), the Prayer-book was not once used during the entire service—the congregation separating without even the benediction, while there was a marked approximation to Romish models, both in dectrine and ceremonial.

Having waited nearly a month, and no notice having been taken of the communication beyond a polite note from the archdeacon, saying he had "given the state-ment to the bishop," but "should not advise taking any further proceedings in the matter," Mr. Acworth appealed to the archbishop in a printed letter—a copy of which I enclose—and which has been publicly characterised in Oxford as "able, temperate, and gentleman-

Within twenty-four hours of its publication, the hitherto silent bishop wrote with his own hand to the Rev. W. Acworth, desiring him at once to "surcease from ministering in his diocese," where for two years he had been doing gratuitous duty for a sick incum-

Some of the Tractarians are allowed to take up the defence of their views. "A. A.," in reply to "S. G. O.," denies that the Anglican Church is Protestant. She "must be judged by her laws and canons, which are Catholic, and not by the assertions of Puritans or Latitudinarians in her fold, who are anything or nothing just as suits their purposes. So "S. G. O." is requested again to read the Rubric which ordains that the Church ornaments he dislikes are to be the same as those used in the second year of Edward VI.

This is the law. "S. G. O.'s" party may try to repeal it, but they cannot honestly twist away from it as it now stands. If they try to revoke it, they assume to themselves greater wisdom than all the giants of the early Church, who as well as the most sensible of the reformers, approved the thing so obnoxious to "S. G. O.'s" party—the pooh-pooh, comfortable, easygoing, dining out party in our Church.

The Rector of Chislehurst ridicules the protest of another incumbent against the clergy of the Church of England being described as priests. He says:—

Was not Mr. Mansfield himself told in the most solemn moment of his life that he was ordained as a priest? He went to the bishop as "a candidate for priest's orders"; he allowed himself to be presented before the bishop "to be admitted to the order of priesthood," according to "the form and manner of ordering priests." As he knell he heard the words used over him, framed upon the commission of our Lord to His Apostles (St. John xx.) - 'Receive the Holy Ghost for the work and office of a priest in the Church of Ged now committed unto thee," Will he tell the people of England that this was a "sham"—that he was then made, and has ever since been, a "sham" priest?

Surely, Sir, the people of England will consider him to be the most honest man who believes in the words of that office and acts as a priest, rather than the man who calls, in fact, the Prayer-book a lie and a sham, and denies the very title which, by his own consent, he permitted to be openly, solemnly, distinctly given to him. Is such a person to come forward to teach others the truth in these matters?

I am quite sure that the honest and truth-loving people of England will not think any one coming for-

ward with such a denial on his lips a person likely to throw light upon the question which he ventures to handle. He has yet to learn the plain, honest meaning of his Prayer-book and of his Bible.

At the annual meeting of the West Kent Agricultural Association last Thursday, Viscount Sidney, the late Lord Chamberlain, who is also Lieutenant of the county, expressed himself very strongly with regard to the Ritualistic practices in the Church. In giving the toast of "The Archbishop of Canterbury and the Clergy of the Diocese," his lordship said it had always given him great satisfaction when occupying the chair on similar occasions to propose the health of the archbishop of the diocese—the Primate of all England; and he had the same feeling with regard to the previous archbishops, Howley and Sumner, who were men of great piety and worth, and especially as they held moderate Church views.

He was sure that there were many present who wished that the Church was in a different state to what he was afraid it was in at present. All thinking men, members of the Church, looked with deep concern and alarm at the proceedings of a great part of the clergy of the Church. By degrees they were alienating the friends of the Church from the Church of England, and he was quite convinced that if things went on in their present state that before long there would be a large secession from the Church. They heard of movements for the abolition of Church-rates, and of the proceedings of Liberation Societies, but the danger to the Church of England was not from without, but from within, and he trusted that before many months were passed strong action would be taken on the part of the Church by the episcopate and the laity to prevent those proceedings which now so much alarmed all true friends of the Church of England.

On Sunday, at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon addressed his immense congregation on the Ritualists. He selected for his text Isaiah lix. 19,—"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him." He commenced by referring to the many attempts, by persecution and otherwise, which had been repeatedly made during the present dispensation to destroy the Church of Christ downwards, from the time of Constantine, "that baptized heathen" who united the Church with the State—a union which had always resulted in innumerable mischiefs, and would always be productive of the worst consequences, because Christ's kingdom was not of this world. He expressed his belief that no exaggeration could by possibility be used to describe the present mischievous condition of the Church.

It was not now from without, but from within, that the greatest danger manifested itself. High Church! What was it? Bastard Popery. Broad-Church! What was that? Dishonest infidelity—not honest enough to come out at once and say it did not believe in Scripture, but dishonest enough to take pay for that which it did not believe. Both those parties were making a great noise, so much so that some Evangelical friends were being somewhat cast down, and asking what was to be done. He saw no help likely to arise from any quarter except this one—that the Holy Spirit would now interpose and show His strength; and there were signs that that Holy Spirit was coming. He (Mr. Spurgeon) did not want the bishops to interfere with the Ratualists, because what service had the bishops ever rendered to the Church, or what benefit would they ever render to it? Neither he did he want Parliaments to interfere with them. He wanted the Holy Ghost to lift up the standard against them. He thought he could perceive that there was a general spirit of prayer coming over the churches that were faithful to Christ. He had appointed the 5th of November as a day for fasting and prayer at the Tabernacle, and the friends at Birmingham, without any dictation on his part, had appointed the same day for a like purpose. The brethren, then, were creeping together and preparing for the conflict which was impending, and he was happy to say that among them minor points were being given up. They must stand together shoulder to shoulder in this day of trial. He was happy to say, too, that there was coming back to the Protestant churches a greater love of the old truths than there was before, that some of the ministers were getting sick of their philosophical speculations and geological views, and were giving more of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, to their flocks. They were beginning to see that wherever the old standard were beginning to see that wherever the old standard was borne to the breeze it would bring victory. Let them press to that standard everywhere, and let every man do his duty now in the Church, and be found faithfully at his post. And let them never despair, let them not even fear for the result, but let them be of good courage, for God was with them, and, if only they acted very courageously and very earnestly, they might rely upon it that the Spirit of the Lord would lift might rely upon it that the Spirit of the Lord would lift up the standard.

Lord Shaftesbury presided over the jubilee meeting of the Salisbury branch of the Bible Society on Tuesday evening, and in the course of his observations his lordship said that, however much they might be interested in the circulation of the Bible abroad, their great and deepest interest at the present time was for their own country.

He confessed that he stood aghast when he saw such direful heresies rising up under the name of Tractarian-ism. (Hear, hear.) Tractarianism was not, however, the right name; it was full-blown, arrogant, insolent Popery rising up in the Church of England on the one hand, and cold-blooded, scientific rationalism on the other. (Hear, hear.) They were apparently antagonistic, but in reality they were no more so than he was anta-gonistic to himself. They were one and the same thing. He did not mean to say that they desired the same end, but the issue, he thought, would be the same. Whether they built up Popery in the country, or whether they fostered neology or rationalism, the result would be to bring the great mass of the people to one dead level of unbelief and infidelity. (Hear, hear.) Such an effect, indeed, was being already produced. What he feared was, not that the people would become Papists; not that they would become regularly established neologists: what he feared was, that such heresies were being sown amongst them that they would fall into an utter state of indifference about religion. (Hear, hear.) He believed the greatest danger lay in an utter indifference and lukewarmness on all religious subjects, which he believed was worse, if possible, than the full development of heresy itself, because when the full development of the heresy on either side came, they might be quite sure that antagonistic principles would rise up which might at last bring the people to a knowledge of the truth. Rationalism was the most fatal thing that he could possibly conceive, and the only way to obviate it was by the most diffused circulation of the Scriptures. One hope they certainly could entertain, namely, that with the progress of all these heresies, the circulation of the Scriptures increased also. So far from diminishing, the demand for the Scriptures was greater every week; and that was a matter for which they must all heartily thank God.

On Sunday morning, as might have been expected

On Sunday morning, as might have been expected from the discussion on Ritualism which has taken place during the past week, there was an immense congregation at St. Alban's, Holborn. Every corner of the church was filled, many of the persons present being, of course, attracted simply by curiosity. As it was the Festival of St. Simon and St. Jude, As it was the Festival of St. Simon and St. Jude, the officiating clergy wore red stoles. In a surplice and red stole the sermon was preached by the Rev. Henry Aston Walker, M.A., of Oriel College, Oxford, who selected for his text the words from the Epistle of the day—"I will, therefore, put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that the Lord, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, afterwards destroyed them that believed not." He spoke of the duty of contending earnestly for the He spoke of the duty of contending earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, inasmuch as it was faith that saved men, being the perfection and prin-ciple of all works. This was the standing point of the Christian religion, and should be the rule of life the Christian religion, and should be the rule of life of all Christian men. Three priests then proceeded with the Communion office. The celebrant was the Rev. Arthur Henry Stanton, M.A., of Trinity College, Oxford, who had changed his surplice for rich red vestments, embroidered with gold, a large cross being woven into the back. The other priests wore similar vestments without the cross. Nearly the whole of the congregation remained during the celebration, but comparatively few went up to the alter.

Ritualism has been a fruitful topic in the press during the past week. Appealed to by a correspondent expressing surprise that a Liberal journal should consider the practice of the extreme Ritualistic party a fit subject of regulation by law, the Daily News reminds him that the sacerdotal claims of the Ritualists are put forward by officers of a retional institution. of a national institution.

We do not believe for a moment that the Ritualistic clergy have any warrant in the constitution of their Church for the claims they now put forward, but if they choose to dispute that question, it is one that ought to be capable of decision, and those who ask that it shall be brought to an issue ought not to be told that they wish to crush freedom of opinion. Such language would be to the point if it were proposed to follow the Ritualistic clergy with pains and penalties into chapels into which they had seceded for conscience' sake; but it is wholly inapplicable when the conduct of officers of a national institution is in question. If religious freedom means that everybody is to have leave to do and say what he likes, there is no need of an institution or establishment for that purpose. Men will do that without the aid of tithes and Church-rates, and endowments and a spiritual peerage. We are not committed to the defence of any such notions of liberty. We retain the right to inquire whence principles come and whither right to inquire whence principles come and whither they tend, and are bound to do so when those principles are put forward with the *prestige* of a national Church.

The Spectator thinks that in the tempest which is rising "the green waistcoats will have to go" and clerical garments other than black and white to disappear from the churches. But is the Church of England going at this time of day to fight men who believe clothes sacred? If so, better at once strike at the root of the matter.

Let us have a decision once for all whether a minister of the Church of England is a "priest" or not, whether a clergyman of the Church of England is a member of a sacred caste invested by God with supernatural power, or is a gentleman specially trained to expound the Christian faith and lead in Christian worship. Both of those descriptions cannot be true, yet both are supposed to be included within the doctrine of the Church, and those descriptions cannot be true, yet both are supposed to be included within the doctrine of the Church, and they affect the very root of the matter. If the clergyman is, as Liberal Churchmen believe, simply a layman with special functions and duties, able to resign one and be relieved of the other, then clearly the entire system of ritualism falls to the ground, or becomes merely an unpopular and somewhat silly mode of worship. It, on the other hand, he is a real priest, a sacrificing Levite, then he is beyond lay control, and can obey even Parliament only under a protest that he yields to external compulsion. The origin of all the vagaries which distract parishes are due entirely to the operation of this ancient idea, one entirely foreign to the spirit of the Reformation, hostile alike to the views of the framers of the Established Church and to the language of the articles. It is at the same time sanctioned by the language of the Ordination Service, and it is to that point that the serious attack should be directed. What is the use of punishing clergymen for wearing coloured vestments, and burning candles, and waving censers, and intoning prayers, when we sanction a service which raises in the mind of every one ordained a belief that some mysterious or supernatural power has passed into him with the imposition of hands, that he is thenceforward member of a body which is ex necessitate rei nearer to the Lord than the remainder of mankind? Imbued with that idea, what can he do but plead his "divine right" to guide the people whom he sanctifies, to control the people whom he helps to save, and to wear any waistocats he likes? He is simply in the right in despising the opinion of greengrocers bout the Athanasian Creed—not because he is educated and they are not, but because he is priest and they are

laymen; he the authorised expositor of the faith, they the bounden recipients of his exposition. This, and not any weak deduction from an antiquated formula, is the true justification of the ritualists, though this, as Rome shows them, does not justify the silliness with which they postpone essential to indifferent things; and it is this on which Parliament should be compelled to pronounce a final opinion, in the first place in the shape of an Act declaring ordination in the Church of England as dissoluble as any other diploma. Then it must be decided, either by the Courts or by Parliament, that the Church of England means by priests laymon set aside for spiritual functions, and not men invested with Divine authority beyond any other class of teachers or aside for spiritual functions, and not men invested with Divine authority beyond any other class of teachers or workers for good. Till that is done, till sacerdotalism is struck at its root, the Church of England will never be free of men whose central idea is to exalt the priesthood, to obtain reverence instead of leading worship, to confer privileges instead of guiding equals towards the footstool of the Almighty; who will, as they are now doing, declare by their acts that no amount of offence to the Church, to their own congregations, or to weak brethren generally, will weigh for a moment in their minds against the pre-eminent claims of caste.

The Guardian only incidentally and contemptiously

The Guardian only incidentally and contemptuously refers to the attacks upon the Ritualists. It says:

It is part of the duty imposed upon the Times to write down the prominent phase of religion, whatever it may be. The word has been given to write down Ritualism in the winter of 1866; and the Ritualistic movement will, no doubt, benefit considerably by the

The John Bull, which sympathises "with those who subordinate ritual to doctrine, and value the former only as a means to an end," thinks that the coercion policy recommended by the Times is very foolish, because Ritualism is not a merely clerical phenomenon. "It is because the clergy are urged on by the laity that in so many cases they are led to adopt practices for which the Church at large is not prepared." Generally the congregations approve. The John Bull, however, asks a question:—

Granted, that in the new district churches the congregations approve of ultra-Ritualistic practices, what is to be done in the old parish churches where confessedly they would give great offence? It surely cannot be that the Ritualists are either prepared to outrage the feelings of those who, like Lord Derby, cannot join in a choral service (still less appreciate the further developments of the Ritualists); or, on the other hand, are willing practically to adopt the system of proprietary chaples.

The grand remedy is that Convocation shall have power to deal with the question. The John Bull considers it "it most important, likewise, to distinguish between the moderate but beautiful ritualism contended for by Anglicans like the Bishop of Oxford and many other dignitaries, and that which finds favour at St. Alban's, Holborn, Christ Church, Clapham, and their ardent followers in the columns of the Church Times." Our contemporary declares that where the bishops are known to sympathise with the Catholic doctrine of the English Church, ultraritualism is unknown.

The Churchman regards "the indiscriminate fury of the Times in the matter of Ritualism is very much of the same type as Mr. Bright's revolutionary mad-ness." What the Church wants to set matters right

is—Synods! It is the disjointed condition of church government, the enormous size of our dioceses, the absence of proper courts, the faulty method of appointing bishops, which lead to questionable modes of individual action both in Ritualism and other matters. The Church is in a condition of anarchy because the State is unwilling to look facts in the face. The time has come for a development of ecclesiastical government suited to the existing political features of the Constitution.

Once let it be admitted that her law is powerless, and that its plainest intentions may be openly violated, and her coherence as a State Church is lost, what the Dean of Capetown at York called her "nationality," destroyed. The fruit is the open repudiation of her law on the one side, and the alienation of the nation's confidence and affection when the other fidence and affection upon the other.

If the Rev. G. Ouseley can alter the Liturgy, all clergymen have the same right.

Let the precedent be allowed and extended, and the visible unity of the Church of England is gone. The empty words may still survive, but the reality is utterly lost; and it would be the weakest of follies to hug ourselves to the retention of the name in the absence of what it expresses.

The laity have waited long. It is now time for them to act. Meanwhile the danger is so great that the mere fear of a Ritualistic secession should not restrain action for an hour.

As there are diseases in which even the keen edge of the operator's knife may be welcome, so there are states of the Church so pregnant with immediate peril that the numerical loss inflicted by a secession may be-come a real gain to the vitality, the strength, and the influence of the whole.

The Pall Mall Gazette, in a very able article, admits that the late article in the Times was unmistakably the voice of the "great middle class of English society," that the jealousy of Ritualism is perfectly well founded, and the charge substantially correct. Ritualism does mean priestoraft, and there is no use in denying the reality of the danger or in insisting exclusively or chiefly upon the ridiculous character of the special form which it assumes.

character of the special form which it assumes.

The man-milliner part of the business is only a symbol. The thing signified is priestly power, the existence of a special order of men invested by Divine authority with the power of working invisible miracles, and conferring invisible mysterious benefits upon individuals as being the officers of a divinely constituted society, to the moral and spiritual teaching of which all mankind owe entire submission. This, and nothing less than this, is what Ritualism means, and no man can hope to encounter it with thorough success either in his own family or elsewhere unless he is fully prepared to avow to his own mind his own opinion as to the truth of these principles, and as opportunity serves to instil that to his own mind his own opinion as to the truth of these principles, and as opportunity serves to instil that opinion into the minds of those who are under his influence. A man who thoroughly knows his own mind on the subject of the Church and its claims, who has reduced to a perfectly distinct form his own belief on the subject of the truth of Christianity and the meaning of the word itself, and who has sufficient confidence in the truth of his opinions to wish to see them adopted by his family, must be very clumsy or very negligent if he has anything to fear from the clergy. He will have endless opportunities of impressing his own views directly and indirectly upon the minds of his family, and of counteracting any disposition which he may detect on their parts to adopt views which he considers pernicious. A husband and father who seta himself in earnest to persuade is the most persuasive of himself in earnest to persuade is the most persuasive of all conceivable advocates. A grown-up man must know so much more, and have such infinitely clearer and more systematic conceptions, than the eleverest child, that if he will enter into their views and meet them on the ground of reason and persuasion, he may make sure of a practically unlimited ascendancy over them during their youth, the results of which will never wear out in after life. If anybody but the head of the family is prophet or priest within it, it is the fault of the head of the family himself.

THE DISGRACEFUL SCENES IN A RITUALIST CHURCH.

The Bridgewater Mercury recounts the particulars of another disgraceful scene which occurred on Sunday last in Northmoor-green Church, and was far worse and more distressing than any preceding ones, worse and more distressing than any preceding ones, Mr. Hunt commenced the morning service soon after eleven o'clock, and proceeded for a time in the ordinary way, when it was suddenly interrupted by a great commotion being observed near the door, immediately followed by a loud burst of laughter and a stamping of feet, the evident intention being to create as much noise as possible. The cause of this tumult was the entry into the church of two women and four men attired in what they design women and four men, attired in what they designated their "vestments." These consisted for the most part of several pieces of paper, either pinned or sewn together, in the form of a cloak, and intended sewn together, in the form of a cloak, and intended to represent a cope (similar to that worn by Mr. Hunt in his "high celebrations"). The paper was of various colours, and consisted of strips of paper-hangings. On the back, in the gayest colours, were pieces of paper arranged in the form of a large cross. Pieces of large placards, printed on different coloured paper, pages of illustrated periodicals, &c., fastened together, helped to complete the costume. One man wore a high "cardinal's hat," made of vellow paper: another had strips of coloured paper will not act, says the Record, the large research there is a special of their avowed admiration. The grossest of their avowed detestation; whatever Protestants detest, he object of their avowed admiration. The grossest of interedible ignorance or reckless disregard of principle in the party who propagate them—goes hand in hand with the most daring defiance of authority. All this is openly maintained in the book which was formally presented by the Bishop of Oxford to the Upper House of Convocation of the province of Canterbury, and unhappily accepted with words of compliment and thanks by the presiding archbishop.

Unless, says the Record, the convocation of the province of Canterbury, and unhappily accepted with words of compliment and thanks by the presiding archbishop.

Once let it be admitted that here in the convocation of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury, and unhappily accepted with words of compliment and thanks by the presiding archbishop.

Once let it be admitted that here in the convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of Canterbury and vigorously applied, the Church of England many convocation of the province of the provin vestry, where he attired himself in his Popish habiliments, and again came forth, preceded by his server,
who bowed low in front of the altar table each time
he passed it. The boy having lit the candles, Mr.
Hunt knelt down, when there immediately ensued a
loud noise caused by scuffling and stamping of feet,
and coughing, with some laughter. Incense was
next burnt, and directly this was commenced the
uproar became very great indeed. Some put on their
hats. The bulk of the members of the congregation,
no longer content with stamping their feet, began to no longer content with stamping their feet, began to hiss and hoot, and got very excited. Cries were also raised of "Put it away!" and "Go to Rome!" In raised of "Put it away!" and "Go to Rome!" In concluding the service, and before partaking of the "consecrated elements," Mr. Hunt lifted the vessel with both hands over his head, upon which some hissing took place. Himself and his server were the only communicants. Most of the congregation, after leaving the church, remained outside, and waited for some time before Mr. Hunt appeared, when he was saluted with cries of "Go to Rome!" "How many stamps have 'ee had sent to 'ee?" &c. Mr. Hunt was escorted from the spot by three constables.

At Bridgewater, on Thursday, George Kitch, alias Turpin Kitch, was charged with unseemly and riotous conduct in the above-named church, and with assaulting the Rev. James Hunt, on the 7th instant, under

That every secession is an evil in itself we most fully conduct in the above-named church, and with assault-admit; but a positive evil may become a relative good.

the circumstances already reported. The Rev. Mr. Hunt deposed to the assault and riotous conduct, and in reply to a question as to how he conducted the service, said he conducted it in a manner ruled by the highest authority in the land to be the only correct way, and the way in which it was conducted in five hundred other churches. The offences were proved, and the prisoner pleaded guilty to a similar offence on the 14th inst., after which the chairman sentenced him to twenty-eight days' imprisonment serving in him to twenty-eight days' imprisonment, saying in doing so that a stop must be put to such indecent behaviour, "however much we may disapprove of the practices at this church."

The Rev. G. Ouseley, lately officiating at Northmoor-green, in the diocese of Bath and Wells, openly avows and defends, and declares himself prepared to continue at all hazards, his practice of altering the Liturgy, and this even on points of doctrine. Thus he omits the "filioque" from the Nicene Creed, and has abandoned for two years the use of the English Communion office, substituting in its place the office of 1549, or the Scotch office. This practice he states himself to have adopted by "deliberate choice," and his reasons are that the "sign of the cross, the oblation of the specific the investion of the Specific tion of the sacrifice, the invocation of the Holy Spirit prayers for the departed, and reservation for the sick are clearly and without doubt Apostolic, Scriptural, and Catholic." Let it be observed that this gentleman does not pretend to think these points of his own belief to be either contained in or consistent with the formularies of the Church of England. He acknowledges them to be very inconsistent and contradictory, and on this very ground he, a clergyman of the Church of England, ministering within the pale of the Church of England, openly rejects the offices of the Church of England, and of his own mere will and pleasure substitutes other offices in their place.

THE REV. C. H. SPURGEON AT NEW COLLEGE.

Nearly three years ago the students of New College invited the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon to spend an evening with them. Practical effect was given to this invitation on Friday last, when Mr. Spurgeon fulfilled his long-standing promise to visit the students. After tea, a meeting, at which the Rev. Dr. Halley, the principal of the college, presided, was held in the college library. All the students, with scarcely an exception, were present, together with a considerable number of their brethren from Regent's park College. Dr. Halley then said a Mr. Spurgeon to the Spurgeon of few words, college.

Mr. SPI The addr Power of course. preach about ing. and Pass Th

in

sometimes testified to the power of the subject over the preacher, and more powerful still were those dry tears which told of inward agony. But the main force was in the matter. A preacher must not talk book. Men first thought of communicating by talking to one another. Speaking came before writing. As to the choice of matter, he could speak from a point of experience. For twelve years most of his sermons had been reported and printed, and yet in his search for something new he paced up and down his study embarrassed with the abundance of topics and not knowing which to choose. If John B. Gough were to take Exeter Hall and twice a week speak on teetotalism, or Mr. Bright do a similar thing with reference to politics, he would undertake to say that at the end of twelve months they would have to turn to something else. The subject would have lost its interest. It was not so with the preacher: he went back into the council chambers of God and far into eternity, up to the Triune Jehovah and down to the degradation of the soul in sin. Then as to the doctrine, correctness was of more importance than most men thought. A man may go over a great many big stones, but one little one in his shoe will trouble him. So we may know a thousand heresies, but if we get one into our creed it will bother us. Doctrine is the food of thought and the mainstay of practice. The last element of pulpit power he would advise was that we had the promised presence and direction of the Holy Spirit. Passing on, Mr. Spurgeon said he had been thinking of the ways in which, if it were desirable, we would overturn the pulpit. It might be done by introducing persons of an unworthy character. Again, it might be done by putting empty-headed men in the pulpit, men who had nothing to say, and said it; or frothy, feathery men, men who would introduce a joke in the pulpit for joking's sake, and who, not being particularly conscious of any other mission in the world, made themselves generally agreeable and nothing more. Iron men, too, were dangerous in the pulpit-men who, when they preached the wrath of God, did it without a tear, men who would discuss and wrangle, but were cold and hard, like a snowy night with the moon shining. Then there were idle men—idle students were bad enough—but idle ministers, what should he say of them? There were, also, what he called men of putty—men who were influenced by everybody, and had no opinions, except those of the last person whom they met. There were starch brethren-men wrapt in dignity, who came from the pulpit and walked down the aisle, their minds absorbed by heavenly contemplation. Finally, there were weathercock brethren-men whose religious opinions veered with the prevailing doctrinal current in their neighbourhood; on who, in their time, had boxed the spiritual and said that every point was the North he spoke of these as curiosities;

nt had ever met them. He

ralifications for pulpit

fulness to our-

ars; an

was read in Mr. Barrington's absence by the Rev. CHARLES DEEDES. The paper commencing by remarking on the inadequacy of the ordinary means of regular services in the national sanctuaries to convey the Gospel message to the poor, and on the necessit of going amongst the people as the apostles did. Reference was made to the labours of Whitfield and Wesley, who had established an influence over their followers equal to that of the Church of Rome over those who acknowledged her sway simply by the ministry of the Word of God and by prayer, and it was urged that the Church should adopt similar means. Education was another means of reaching the people, but there were classes in which the children were sent to labour at so early an age that they could only be reached through the medium of night schools, which might be conducted by the laity. Something, however, ought to be done for the present generation, and in remarking on this part of the subject, Mr. Barrington referred to the labours of the "Bible-women," and to the successful efforts of Miss Marsh, and of Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury. Much might also be done by extending the diaconate so as to enable the Church to meet the wants of the With reference to religious brotherhoods and sister solds, Mr. Barrington spoke with great reticence, admitting that special training for ministering to the poor and the sick was a great advantage, but suggesting that in all cases the lay brothers and sisters should be under the direction of the parochial clergyman.—Mr. DIMSDALE, M.P., thought that the duties of the laity and the clergy should be clearly defined, and that they should be kept separate. There was a great deal of committee work which they could perform, and much that they could do in the direction and advocacy of religious societies, which would release the clergy from such duties, and enable them to give their undivided attention to their spiritual functions.—Mr. R. HANBURY, M.P., was strongly in favour of a large employment of lay agency, both in visiting and preaching. Laymen could not be pre-vented from preaching when they felt the necessity and the duty of doing so, and the Church should recognise and direct their efforts.—The Rev. H. S. WARLEIGH also spoke in favour of the employment of lay agency; and the Rev. R. PARROTT, a ritualistic clergyman, contended for attractive services and better sermons. A discussion ensued, in which many clergymen and laymen took part, some of them many clergymen and laymen took part, some of them urging the necessity of employing laymen in visiting and in giving cottage lectures under the direction of the parochial clergy. Ultimately it was resolved,—

That the Lord Bishop be requested to nominate from the three rural deaneries represented here five laymen and five clergymen, to confer with him as to the best means of increasing and extending the good effect of the services of the Church among the various classes of society.

-The Bishop of ROCHESTER said that he felt his hands greatly strengthened by the resolution. Of the propriety of employing lay agency in the work of the Church he had not the slightest doubt, for there were numerous passages in Scripture which unquestionably laid upon every Christian man the burden of proclaiming the Gospel. There was no doubt that the Universities contributed a decreasing her of candidates for holy orders, in consequence amoluments which the Church offers, and

he more necessary that the services trined to do the Church's

for use "in the office," the hymns " of spiritual recreation" are set to music not merely modern, but

THE SYNOD OF THE PROTESTANT FREE CHURCHE of France commenced at Nismes on the 25th of this or France commenced at Nismes on the 25th of this mouth. In Paris this section of Evangelical Protestants has two chapels—one in the Rue de Provence, where M. de Pressense preaches, and one in the Rue des Petits Hotels, founded by Frederick Monod, with money subscribed for the purpose in the United States. The latter chapel is entirely supported by voluntary subscriptions, which have so fallen off this year, in consequence of the financial crisis at Frankfort, that M. Theodore Monod, son of the founder, is its sole chaplain.

THE PRIMATE AND THE SCOTCH EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—The Morning Post says that the following

Church.—The Morning Post says that the following short address is open for signature by those of the clergy who rejoice at every fresh bond of union between the several branches of the universal church. Authority to attach names may be sent by letter to the Rev. T. W., 35, Lincoln's-inn-fields:—"May it please your Grace,—We, the undernamed priests and deacons of the Church of England, humbly offer our hearty thanks for the act of communion with our brethren of the Church of Scotland in which your grace has been recently engaged.—To the Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury."

"Health or "The Bishop And Clergy."—At the Hickford Farmers Conservative Club, Captain Sparrow, in proposing "The health of the Bishop and Clergy," is reported to have made the following odd speech:—He observed that in some places it was customary to tack on to the toast the Nonconformists,

customary to tack on to the toast the Nonconformists, and at Halstead the health of the Nonconformists was given as a separate toast, and at one of the Halstead dinners a Nonconformist minister said that one of his (Captain Sparrow's) ancestors abdicated from the town on account of his conscientious scruples. He (Captain Sparrow) was not very ready with a reply, but he would tell them that he con-sidered his ancestor to have been a fool for his pains, for he not only gave up a comfortable income, but did not, in his opinion, get into much better company. Some hated the Dissenters like the very d——, but there were men amongst Dissenters whose conscientiousness and honourable character entitled them to the respect of all men. (Hear.) The longer he lived the better he liked them; but he considered that the Bishop and the clergy should be kept as a distinct toast; at any rate, he very much preferred the Dissenters to a wooden-shoed, no-stocking'd Jesuitical clergyman. (Laughter and cheers.)

THE CHURCH IN DANGER.—Dissenters are some THE CHURCH IN DANGER.—Dissenters are sometimes charged with propagating unfounded tales against the Establishment, but it occasionally happens that a simple recital of facts tells its own story, and is damaging in its native simplicity. What does the reader think of a curate striking for wages? To be sure it is the fashion, all manner of labour being enhanced in value, and the story we have now to tell shows how high, or how low, the movement has extended. In this county an incumbent lately died, indeed during the present month. He was buried indeed during the present month. He was buried on the Saturday, and the curate who was expected to take the duty on the following day thought instead that the time had come for turning the circumstances to good account by endeavouring to improve his own. He therefore sent for the churchwardens his own. He therefore sent for the churchwardens late in the evening, when nothing could be done in the way of getting a substitute, and informed them that he should decline to perform the service without an advance of salary. We refrain from publishing the amount of his stipend—it was so small that to state it would be to throw discredit on the whole narrative, which we again affirm to be absolutely correct in every detail. As a tale should end happily, we are glad to record that the advance (201.) was obtained.—Halifax Courier.

The Recent Exhibition of Clerkical Vestments

THE RECENT EXHIBITION OF CLERICAL VESTMENTS. The Recent Exhibition of Clerical Vestments.

—A kind of supplementary correspondence has been going on in the Times relative to the late Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition at York. One correspondent says that there were four Episcopal staves at the Exhibition; another declares there were only two. Canon Trevor affirms that the display "was a private speculation, as unconnected with the Congress as the theatre which opened at the same time. I am not

theatre which opened at the same time. I am not aware that it was sanctioned by any one of the persons invited to take part in the proceedings of the Congress." The secretary of the Exhibition rejoins that it "was the expression of the opinion of a large and increasing party, if not the largest party, in the Church of England. It had an inflaential list of patrons, a large general and local committee, on which nearly, every diocese in England was represented; a guarantee list, amounting to more than 1501, in sums of 18. Altogether the number of different names given in the catalogue amounted to more than 2502. It could not, then, be very 'private.' The Exhibition was hendured by the personal inspects

more than 2200 at could not, then, be very private The Exhibition was henoured by the personal inspection of nearly all the bishops—English according to American—who were at the Googless and also many of the eminent layered error the body of the Archdeacen at Constant, and Louding and York, and the Archdeacen at Constant, and the Archdeacen at Constant, and the Archdeacen at Constant and the Cons

important will, when filed the register. The particular point of Joseph Training the registers for a reference of Joseph Training the registrar for a reference of the registrar for a reference of the registrar for a registrary of the registrary of the rights and brighted the rights and brighted belong the registrary of the registrary of the registrary of the registrary of the rights and brighted belong the right of the right of

churches were by that act, given to St. George's, and, therefore, it was contended that this pew could not be considered a freehold, inasmuch as no individual could hold a freehold interest in a pew in the body of a parish church, especially when, as was the case here, such pew was not attached to any house in the parish, and the person claiming was neither an inhabitant of the parish, nor an occupant of the pew. The barrister decided in favour of the vote, because, he says, he cannot conceive that an act of Parliament would so operate as to deprive a person of a right without giving him some equivalent. A case radiament would so operate as to deprive a person of a right without giving him some equivalent. A case was applied for and granted. Another case was one in which the Rev. J. E. Mountford, an Independent minister, was objected to by the Conservatives. He showed that he held the living for life, provided he was not guilty of immorality or heterodoxy, and the barrister admitted this claim as good considering barrister admitted this claim as good, considering the holding very similar to that of a Church of England clergyman, whose right to vote is not disputed.

OPEN-AIR PREACHING IN VILLAGES.—Some short

time since, we reported an attempt to prevent open-air preaching at a Bedfordshire village named Tod-dington, which had some peculiarly obnoxious features, since it was made by a superintendent of police at the instance of a magistrate. Some of the people of Toddington invited the Rev. W. Cuff—a Baptist minister, we believe—to preach in the green, which is in the centre of the village. Over this green a Major Cooper claims some rights as lord of the manor; but for time immemorial it has been used by travelling showmen and booths of all sorts at fair times. Here, then Mr. Cuff announced his intention to preach. But a day or two before the time fixed for the service, the superintendent of police for that division drove up in his cart to Mr. Cuff's door, having at the time a couple of handcuffed prisoners under his escort, and announced to Mr. Cuff that he was come, in the name of Major Cooper, to forbid his preaching on the green. Mr. Cuff, not having so much as heard of this major before, asked who might he be; whereupon the policemen answered that he was the lord of the manor, answered that he was the lord of the manor, that the green was his property, and he forbade Mr. Cuff to preach there. Mr. Cuff said if he could not preach on the green he would in the street; and then the police-officer added, "If you do, I will take you for stopping the thoroughfare." Mr. Cuff preached on the green notwithstanding, disregarding the further interference of the policeman, who ordered him to desist in Major Cooper's name. The inhabitants were not a little indignant at this attempt to stop the mouth of a preacher of the Gospel, and at the ill-timed assumption of an authority over the village green; assumption of an authority over the village green; and, being resolved to vindicate the right of free speech, they caused the policeman, Superintendent Young, to be summoned before the Woburn magistrates for violation of duty. After a long inquiry, the Bench administered a very caustic rebuke to the superintendent. He had nothing to do with preaching on the green, and ought not to have allowed himself to become Major Cooper's instrument for enforcing any rights which he might fancy he had over the green. If he had not been a well-conducted officer for so many years, they should have required the chief superintendent to dismiss him from the force. The parties preferring the charge were satisfied with having obtained this expression of opinion from the magistrates, and no further proceedings will be taken. The case will perhaps act as a warning to meddlesome policemen; but for the bigotry of men like Major Cooper there is no such easy cure.—

ROGER WILLIAMS.—Ninety years after his death—that is, in 1771—steps were taken to erect some suitable monument to the memory of the founder of Rhode Island, but the storms of the Revolution came on, and the work was forgotten. Recently the subject has been revived, and Roger Williams may yet have some outward sign to mark his greatness and perpetuate his name. The precise locality of his grave has been carefully ascertained and examined. On scraping off the turf from the surface of the ground that dim outlines of saven graves were found. the dim outlines of seven graves were found, contained within less than one square rod. In colonial vas usually near the family residence. these seven graves were those of children, the remaining four were adults. The easterly grave was iden-fitted as that of Mr. Williams. On digging down into the "charnel-house" it was found that every-thing was passed into oblivion. The shapes of the thing was passed into oblivion. The shapes of the coffins could only be traced by a black line of carbonaceous matter, the thickness of the edges of the sides of the coffins, with their ends distinctly define. The rusted remains of the hinges which wants again. The rusted remains of the hinger wind few fragments of wood and a second all that could be entire the could be entire that the could be seen and the

remains. But in this case even the phosphate of lime of the bones of both graves was all gone. There stood the guilty apple-tree" caught in the very act of "robbing the grave." The organic matter of Roger Williams had passed into the woody fibre and bloomed in the apple-blossoms, and had become pleasant to the eye: and more, it had gone into the fruit from year to year, so that the question might be asked, who ate Roger Williams?—Hartford (Connecticut) Journal. ticut) Journal.

VISITATION OF THE CLERGY OF SURREY .- Last Tuesday the Archdeacon of Surrey (the Venerable J. S. Utterton, M.A.) held a visitation of the clergy of his archdeaconry in the parish church of St. Saviour's, Southwark. There was a very large attendance. Holy Communion was administered, after which the archdeacon proceeded to the delivery of his charge. With regard to Church legislation, he remarked that the question of Church-rates stood in the same position as it did when he last addressed them, and he felt gratified that none of the measures which had hitherto been submitted to Parliament had been adopted. It was far better, he thought, that the present state of things should continue than that a compromise should be made by which those who objected to the payment of Church-rates would be driven off into the ranks of Dissent. With regard to Ritualism, he said he regarded the present development of it, in the extravagant manner in which it had been carried out, with no inconsiderable alarm. ment of it, in the extravagant manner in which it had been carried out, with no inconsiderable alarm. There were many shades of thought and opinion within the Church, and he should not like to see any iron rule of proceeding laid down, but at the same time he thought it was not well that individual clergymen should have the power of totally changing the services of the Church without consulting either the bishop or their congregations, and making it difficult for a stranger to know whether he was in an Anglican or a Roman Catholic church. He strongly urged upon the clergy the duty of placing themselves at the head of every movement for the moral and religious education of the people, for without this it was impossible for the Church to maintain her posi-tion as the educator of the people. He expressed his regret that the number of candidates for the ministry was yearly falling off, and that fewer than ever came from our great universities. If the present increase of population continued, 4,500 more clergy would be required during the next half-century. He was gratified at the progress of church extension, although it greatly diminished the incomes of the clergy. He was most anxious to see the principle of lay agency adopted, it being, he thought, far better than any increase of the diaconate. After the charge the archdeacon and clergy met and discussed two points:—1. What means should be taken to increase or supplement the supply of ordained ministers in the Church of England? 2. Is it desirable to form a choral association in the archdeaconry of Surrey?

"PICTURES OF ENGLISH LIFE IN THE 16TH CEN-TURY, BY BISHOP LATIMER."—Under this title, the Rev. W. Walters, of Bewick-street Chapel, Newcastle, delivered a very interesting and instructive lecture on Tuesday evening, at the Sailors' Institute and Reading-room in that town. The chair was occupied by Mr. James Potts, and there was a good attendance, including several seafaring men, for whose special benefit the series of lectures of which the above formed one are intended to be delivered during the winter months. After devotional exercises, conducted by Mr. Gordon, and a few introductory remarks by the chairman, the Rev. W. Walters commenced his lecture by observing that his reason for giving to it the title he had was that he intended making it a lecture based on the sermons of Bishop Latimer, which were frequently quoted as fine specimens of plain, strong, Saxon English, and as furnishing an old example of the faithful way in which preachers appealed to the consciences of those whom they addressed. The rev. lecturer then proceeded to give—by quotations consecutively strung together from the good old divine's sermons—a most graphic, interesting, and withal entertaining description of the social and moral condition of England during the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI., and of the stirring events which took place during the tran-sitional period anterior to the Reformation. times each family had its own burial-ground, which sitional period anterior to the Reformation. He then Three of drew a striking contrast as to the large amount of the remain-was iden- as compared to the days of Latimer. The extravagance on the other hand, and the neglect of on the other, of the clergy of that, vividly painted in the beauter pointed ceeded that thousand the applied work

a hearty vote of thanks, on the motion of Mr. Wymer, seconded by Mr. T. S. Alder, and supported by Mr. J. O. Scott. A collection was afterwards taken towards the funds of the reading-room.

Mr. Baines, M.P., and the Archbishop of Canterbury.—On Monday, the foundation-stone of a new building about to be erected for the Leeds Church Institute and Sunday-school Association was laid with great ceremony. A procession, including the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Ripon, and the clergy of the archdeaconry, the Dean of Chichester (Dr. Hook), the borough members (Mr. Beecroft and Mr. Baines), the mayor and corporation, magistrates of the borough and of the riding, &c., was formed at the Town Hall, and, headed by a band of music and the scholars belonging to the association, walked to the site of the new building in Albion-place, where the ceremony was performed by the archbishop. The cost of the proposed building will be about 6,000%, and two-thirds of the amount have already been subscribed. After the foundation-stone was laid there was luncheon in the Stock Exchange, the vicar (Dr. Atlay) presiding; and in the evening the annual soirée of the institution was held in the Victoria Hall, under the presidency of the Dean of Chichester. Mr. Baines was one of the guests at the luncheon, and, in responding to the toast of the borough members, he said:—

It was known that in some respects he differed from a great number of those who were present; but when he looked at the grounds of difference, they appeared to him only as dust in the balance—(applause)—when weighed against those grand interests in which he was happy to say he agreed with them. (Renewed applause.) They had met to do honour to and to promote the great causes of education and religion, and of education and religion combined. ("Hear, hear," and applause.) In that principle he was now, he always had been, and he believed he always would be, most heartily with them. (Applause.) It was also a joy to him to know that in mo essential doctrine of religion did he differ from the Church of England—(Hear, hear)—and he could, therefore, with a true heart and a good conscience wish all prosperity to the institution which they had been that day establishing. (Applause.) Might he be permitted to say that one additional motive he had in coming to that place was to show by his presence—for he had no idea of opening his mouth—the veneration, the esteem, and affection he had for so many years held for his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury? (Loud applause.) He agreed with what his honourable colleague had said as to the qualities which had contributed so much to raise that venerated prelate, the Primate, to the position in which he stood. (Applause.) They all knew how exemplary he was for his virtues, for his talents, for his attainments, and especially for his Christian meakness, his courtesy, his charity, and his wisdom. (Applause.) He should sin against the meeting and its precious time if he detained them longer, but he begged to renew the expression of his thanks for their great kindness to him. (Loud applause.)

Dr. Hook (the Dean of Chichester), who followed, said in the course of his speech:—

In speaking of Mr. Baines's attendance that day, he hoped he would not be misunderstood. He thought they ought to be very careful about that. They knew that the archbishop, the primate of all England, had been by a very high authority, the authority of our sovereign lord the Times—(laughter and applause)—called a Dissenter. (Renewed laughter and applause.) Do not let any of them go away with the opinion that Mr. Baines had become a Churchman. (Renewed laughter and cheers.)

Religious Intelligence.

MISSIONARY REUNION.

A missionary meeting was held at Park Chapel, Camden-town, on Thursday evening week. The meeting, unfortunately, was not so comprehensive as its promoters wished—no representative from the Church Missionary Society being present, although an invitation was addressed to the proper parties in the usual form. The Baptists, Independents, Wesleyans, and Moravians, however, were efficiently represented, and the objects of the several missionary societies fully detailed. The chair was occupied by the Rev. J. C. Harrison, and the proceedings were commenced by a devotional service. The ministers of nearly all the Dissenting churches in the neighbourhood were present, either upon the platform or in the body of the meeting. In the course of his opening remarks the chairman said that no collection would be made on that occasion, the object being to diffuse information and awaken interest.

Dr. Underhill, of the Baptist Missionary Society, first addressed the meeting, taking for his subject the signs of the times, especially in relation to the conversion of India, and their similarity to those attendant upon the advent of our Lord and the early ministry of His Apostles. Amongst the favourable indications he referred to the bringing all India under one rule, the advance of commerce and civilisation, the increasing number of Englishmen, the anticipation of the natives that India would become Christianised, and the rapid advance of the English language among the Hindoos.

The Rev. J. A. Batten, secretary of the Moravian Missionary Society, next addressed the meeting relative to the work carried on by that institution in Labrador. He observed that the United Society of Moravians felt it so important to press the missionary work upon its members, that one in every forty four or forty-five of the adult members was actively engaged in the service of missions. He then gave a graphic description of Holland describing it as a vast region in the service of members.

latitude. There were four missionary stations in Labrador, and another in progress. Each station consisted of a church, very simply constructed, but with a view to the comfort of the worshippers, a school, and a dwelling-house for the missionaries. At first the missionaries carried on the trading arrangements with the natives, feeling that it had a civilising influence to induce them to exchange their commodities for European articles; but subsequently the society had appointed lay agents to superintend this kind of work. The missionaries had contrived, by dint of great labour and ingenuity, to cultivate small gardens and to grow a few potatoes by means of artificial heat; but practically, the soil yielded nothing whatever to the inhabitants. As to spiritual results, the missionaries often complained bitterly of the childishness of the natives; but nevertheless there was a marked distinction between the heathen and the Christian Esquimaux.

between the heathen and the Christian Esquimaux.

The Rev. A. O. Gialmo, of Gibraltar, spoke as the representative of the Wesleyan Missionary Society. As a native of Spain he testified to the darkness and superstition of Romanism. There the people might be divided into two classes, the ignorant and the sceptical. The Wesleyan Missionary Society had established an agency in Gibraltar, and had been the means of awakening some interest in Gospel truth. There was, however, no liberty of conscience in Spain, although each of the two great political parties into which the nation was now divided promised to confer that liberty upon the people.

mised to confer that liberty upon the people.

The Rev. Dr. MULLENS, of the London Missionary
Society, gave some interesting information in reference
to the missions to China. A wide and effectual door was opened to Gospel truth; and he was happy to say that the Christian churches throughout Europe and America had taken the greatest interest in the Chinese empire. There was much work to be done there; and it was astonishing how speedily all distinctions and jealousies of sect vanished away when missionaries of different denominations worked with each other in distant lands. By allocating the agents of the societies in different places, local interference and clashing were avoided; while by freely and fraternally visiting and exchanging with one another, the heathen around were impressed with the conviction that they were all the servants of one Muster There were a hundred missionaries in all in China belonging to the different denominations, including twenty connected with the London Missionary Society. The American Society had a large number of missionaries. About ten towns were thoroughly occupied. The missionaries had not in China, as in India, to contend with the mighty prejudices of caste. Merchants, shopkeepers, common labourers, and visitors, met together, for instruction or from curiosity, in the various chapels; indeed, it was one of the sights of Pekin for a native Chinese from the country to see the foreign teachers' chapel and to get the foreign teachers' books. He was much in-terested on one occasion to see Dr. Legge, who was about to preach, first write his text in legible Chinese characters on a black board, and then distribute through his audience a small printed syllabus of his discourse. The Chinese seemed to take great delight in the fact that a foreigner could write their language so correctly. Christian churches were being established on all sides, and had been greatly blessed.

After a few words from the Chairman, and a vote of thanks to the speakers, the meeting closed with the benediction.

Surrey Mission .- A series of impressive and interesting services in connection with the antumnal meeting of this society, was held at the Independent chapel, Godalming, on the 24th and 25th inst. On chapel, Godalming, on the 24th and 25th inst. On the preceeding Lord's day, the Rev. W. Essery, of Marlborough Chapel, Old Kent-road, preached two sermons, and collections were made on behalf of the local missionary fund. Special services were con-ducted in the surrounding villages, and the several mission chapels were filled with attentive hearers. On Wednesday evening there was a double service, after the Welsh fashion, two sermons having been preached, the first by the Rev. G. Rogers, theological tutor of Mr. Spurgeon's College, and the second by the Rev. J. M. Soule, one of the secretaries of the Mission. On Thursday morning the committee sat for the transaction of business, being presided over by T. Simpson, Esq. The reports of conversions and of additions to the churches in the several districts, which include more than thirty parishes, and are occupied by seven evangelists, awakened a deep interest in the minds of all present, and afforded a renewed proof of God's abiding blessing on the labours of the Surrey Mission. In the afternoon a public meeting was held, J. G. Pagan, Esq., in the chair. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. Messrs. Lord, Ashton, Pillans, Rowe, Hart, Davies, and Soule; W.Edwards, and F. Allport, Esqs., and the evangelists, Cooper and Mass. The closing service was a sermon of great eloquence and power by the Rev. Arthur Mursell, of South Lambeth Chapel, followed by a brief and earnest address on behalf of the Mission, by the Rev. J. Hart, of Guild-ford. Notwithstanding the inauspicious and threaten-ing aspect of the weether the attendance was good ing aspect of the weather, the attendance was good and the collections liberal. The varied services of the occasion were felt to be times of refreshing to the presence of the Lord Theory

sons) has just been celebrated. A service was preached on Wednesday, October 17, by the Rev. Arthur Mursell, of Stockwell, and on the following Sunday sermons were preached by the Rev. J. Scott James, of Battersea; the Rev. Dr. Leaak, of Kingsland, and the Rev. J. Sella Martin. On the Tuesday following, October 23, a tea-meeting, of about 200 persons, took place, followed by a public meeting, at which Franklin Allport, Esq., presided. The Rev. W. M. Mather, pastor of the church, presented a report stating that during the past year the chapel and the lease of the chapel-house had been placed in the hands of trustees, a church had been formed, a school of upwards of 200 children had been collected, and an excellent congregation had been in regular attendance, the place having been well filled every Sabbath evening and crowded on special occasions. Ministers and gentlemen then addressed the meeting, and resolutions were passed pledging the church and congregation to take immediate steps for the liquidation of the debt incurred in the establishment of a Congregational church in this most important locality.

in the establishment of a Congregational church in this most important locality.

BRIXTON-HILL. — On Tuesday, October 23rd, a public meeting was held here to afford the churches and ministers of the neighbourhood an opportunity of recognising the Rev. Edwin Bolton as pastor of the Congregational church. James Spicer, Esq., took the chair, and expressed his pleasure, as one of the trustees of the chapel, at the appointment of a new minister and the hopeful prospects of the congregation. The Revs. Dr. Macfarlane, J. G. Rogers, B.A., S. Eldridge, D. Jones, T. C. Hine, and others, took part in the proceedings, which were of a very encouraging character throughout. Both minister and people have every reason to expect a large measure of happy prosperity.

measure of happy prosperity.

UPPINGHAM.—Mr. Henry F. Walker, of the Theological Institute, Nottingham, has accepted a most cordial and affectionate invitation to become the pastor of the Congregational church at Uppingham, Rutlandshire, but will not enter fully upon his duties till the completion of his college course in March next.

NEWPORT, SALOP.—On Tuesday, the 16th inst., the Rev. Albert Cooke, of Lancashire College, was recognised as pastor of the Congregational church at Newport, Salop. The Rev. D. Evans, of Bridgnorth, commenced the service with reading and prayer. The Rev. Professor Scott, LLB., delivered the introductory discourse. The Rev. G. Kettle, of Shrewsbury, asked the questions. The recognition prayer was offered by the Rev. J. Cooke, father of the ordained minister, and a solemn charge was delivered by the Rev. Professor Newth.

GAWTHORPE. NEAR WAKEFIELD.—On Tuesday.

GAWTHORPE, NEAR WAKEFIELD.—On Tuesday, October 23, the services connected with the recognition of the Rev. Wm. Daniell, took place at Zion Chapel, Gawthorpe. In the afternoon a numerous party took tea in the schoolroom, and in the evening a public meeting was held in the chapel, the Rev. S. Oddie, of Ossett, in the chair. The meeting was addressed by the Revs. E. H. Weeks, and H. Sturt, of Dewsbury; J. Williams, of Penistone; J. Collier, of Earlsheaton, and other friends. A selection of sacred music was given by the choir at intervals in the course of the evening. The chapel was densely crowded in every part.

New Baptist Church at Scarborough.—The denomination of Christians known as General Baptists in Scarborough are an offshoot of the Particular Baptist church at that place; the former have worshipped separately for about two years, in one of the public rooms in the town. In the meantime, they chose as their pastor the Rev. J. Lewitt, of Nottingham; and with the aid of the Rev. Dr. Acworth, late of Horton College, Bradford, they have advanced their cause so far as to warrant them in building a handsome church, the corner-stone of which was laid on Wednesday, by Mr. Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale. Messrs. Lockwood and Mawson, of Bradford, are the architects, and Mr. John Barry, of Scarborough, the builder. The building is estimated to cost, exclusive of the site, about 4,500l. Of this sum, upwards of 3,860l. has been received on promised. The church is to be seated for 850 people.

Welsh Intelligence.—A new chapel was opened at Morfa, near Abergele, on ground given by D. Roberts, Esq., Tanyrallt, on the 10th and 11th of this month; and the Revs. H. Rees, and O. Thomas, Liverpool, E. Evans, Cotton Hall, Denbigh, W. Roberts, Abergele, and W. Morris, Rhuddlan, preached on the interesting occasion.—On the 7th and 8th inst., the Rev. H. G. James, a student from Pontypool College, was recognised as minister of the Baptist Church, Mold, Flintshire. Several ministers took a part in the services; and Dr. Price, Aberdare, read a letter from Dr. Thomas, tutor of the College, highly praising the young minister as a Christian, a student, and a preacher.—On the 17th and 18th inst. the Rev. R. Ellis was recognised as minister of the Independent Church at Carno and Llanwnog Montgomeryshire. The Revs. H. Morgans, Sayan R. Ellis, Brithdir (father of the young minister) of the Proceedings.—On the 18th in the

ises, your recognised acceptance, you led a live sea dead.

And the sea of the season of the season

J. Yates, Esq., J.P., D.L., presided. In the course of a lengthy and very sensible speech, the chairman congratulated the Greasbro' people on the success which had crowned their efforts, and expressed a hope that an enlargement of the new chapel, or the providing of additional accommodation by the erection of a gallery, would soon become requisite. He trusted that another and much larger chapel would be necessary before long. Addresses pertinent to the occasion were then delivered by the Revs. J. W. Gates (Masbro'), J. Boyd (West Malton), Dr. Falding (Principal of Rotherham College), J. Fisher (Rawmarsh), and D. Taylor (Mexbro'). Several of the speakers expressed a regret that a larger chapel had not been erected. In the course of the evening Mr. Knowles, a student at Rotherham College, read a brief report, showing how the new chapel came to be erected. It has been opened almost free of debt.

Nowles, a student at Rotherham College, read a brief report, showing how the new chapel came to be erected. It has been opened almost free of debt.

INDEPENDENT CHAPEL, PATRICEOT.—The Rev. George Shaw, who has for upwards of fifteen years been the minister of the above chapel, preached his farewell sermon on Sunday evening last (October 21st). The chapel was crowded to excess. On Wednesday evening the congregation held a farewell tea-meeting in the Mechanics' Institution. The large room was filled in every part. After tea a beautiful purse was presented to Mr. Shaw, containing the sum of 85%. Ss. 6d., as a token of the affectionate regard in which he was held by his late people. On Thursday evening the teachers, scholars, and friends of the Sunday-school assembled for tea. On this occasion the children presented to their late pastor a most beautiful pocket-Bible, and also to Mrs. Shaw a very elegant "Ladies' Companion." On both occasions the meetings were addressed by various ministers and friends. Mr. Shaw, with very deep feeling and affection, acknowledged these handsome gifts, both for himself and Mrs. Shaw. Mr. Shaw has accepted a most cordial invitation to a pastorate in the town of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and from the deep and powerful feeling evinced by his own people, and those of other Christian denominations in the neighbourhood, it is manifest that he will be followed to his new sphere of labour by their most affectionate and earnest prayers for his welfare.

Pont-y-gor, Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire.

According to custom ever since the opening of the chapel on St. Bartholomew's Day, 1862, the Independent church at this place held a quarterly meeting on Sunday last, Oct. 21, the Rev. W. Caledfryn Williams being the minister on the occasion, preaching three times in the course of the day; and on the following evening (the Rev. J. Davies, minister of the place, occupying the chair) the same gentleman delivered a lecture on "Cymru, Cymro, Cymraeg." The gatherings on Sunday and on Monday evening were large and attentive. What is realised towards paying the chapel debt, from both the collections on Sunday and the proceeds of the lecture on Monday evening, makes the friends concerned confident that in net result this year will not be behind the other years that have elapsed since the foundation of the chapel was laid in 1861, viz., about 1001. a-year of the debt cleared off. In connection with the lecture on Monday evening, there was one feature which just now is very noteworthy. Of course, when Caledfryn, a warm Welshman, was addressing a congregation of warm Welshman, was addressing a congregation of warm Welshman, was addressing a congregation of warm Welshmen, Welsh"), it could not be expected but that he should repeatedly be loudly applauded. But the very noteworthy feature referred to is the manner in which the audience showed how it understood and sympathised with the meaning and signs of the times. Now at a time when the worthy and efficient deputation of the Liberation Society has just been helping "monformist Wales to feel its weaknesses, and at "hen England and Sootland are moved both

n England and Scotland are moved both
"heir great reform demonstrations, we
"leasing thing that the lecturer
aid more heartily cheered
"misrepresentation of
"Parliament, and

THE W

functions of the Christian ministry. Professor Falding then engaged in prayer. The Rev. Mr. Atkin said that having for many years been acquainted with their pastor, his friend Mr. Selbie, he could not but bear testimony to his Christian and ministerial character. Mr. Selbie, at Chesterfield, endeared himself greatly to the people of his charge, and showed himself approved of God, and a workman that need not be ashamed. Dr. Parker said that as a Manchester minister he was personally glad to welcome Mr. Selbie into their number, and he would be glad to welcome him into his pulpit; and if he would honour him with an exchange he would be most happy. The Rev. Mr. M'All said Mr. Selbie and himself had been fellow-students at college, and since his entrance upon the Christian ministry they had been almost neighbours, and he had heard constantly of the labours and successes of Mr. Selbie in his former sphere at Chesterfield. Professor Newth, and the Revs. G. H. Brown, — Bedell, A. Finlayson, and Professor Falding, having addressed the meeting, a vote of thanks to the visitors, on the motion of Mr. Warburton, and another to the chairman, on the motion of Mr. Selbie, closed the proceedings.

EVANGELISTIC WORK AT DARLINGTON.—On Wednesday evening, a meeting of the members of the Rev. H. Kendall's church and congregation was held in the schoolroom to consider the best means of promoting a new evangelistic work in the newly-populated districts of the town and neighbourhood. Mr. Samuel Morley, of London, was called to the chair, when Mr. Kendall stated the object of the meeting, and expressed a hope that the Home Missionary Society and County Association would come to their aid. The chairman said the claims of the rural districts were so great and so pressing, that the funds of the Home Missionary Society were more than required to meet them, and he urged that the church in Darlington should make an appeal outside the very last thing to be resorted to in carrying out their new scheme of aggressive operations. He was sorry to find that the county of Durham was far behind in the work of evangelisation; but from the spirited character of the meetings which had been held at Tynemouth and Newcastle, as well as the meeting which he had attended that morning at Gainford, he did hope that they were now about to do something worthy of the principles of Congregationalism. He held that there was a power in those principles, which, when rightly applied, would lead to the most blessed results; but how to apply them was the question. He would urge, in answer to this, that they must be careful to see that their churches were composed of men and women who had themselves been brought into union with Christ. And they must maintain purity of discipline in their Christian fellowships, without which they would have the name to live and yet be dead. Given, then, a Christian church of this character, and then with personal consecration on the principle that every member had something to do, not only would there be successful aggressive efforts, but every church would double itself at least once in twenty years. The meeting was then addressed by Mr. Dickson, the treasurer of the church, Mr. Pritchard, and the Rev. J. H. Wilson, London, who appealed to those present to raise at once the salary of the evangelist and be independent of every association. The chairman, to encourage this effort, offered 20% a year for three years, if other 80% were immediately subscribed. Subscription papers were then handed round the room, and in a short time 76% was intimated, and the balance was promised by a few more friends. The meeting then separated. member had something to do, not only would there The meeting then separated.

Hants Congeneational Union.—The half-yearly meetings of the Hampshire Congregational Union were held at Ringwood on Wednesday and Thursday last. In the fore and afternoon of the former day various sub-committees met in connection with the Union business. At five o'clock a numerously-attended tea-meeting was held in the old chapel, which has been most judiciously converted into a large schoolroom. At seven o'clock the half-yearly meeting of the Hampshire Congregational Sunday-school Union was held in the new Congregational church. This is a most capacious and elegant building, recently opened for Divine service, and reflects redit on the liberality of the Congregational (wood. G. O. Aldridge, Esq., of Christided, and was supported by a large there and laymen from various parts W. G. Lankester read an abstract hich was a document full of

matter in relation to
Norman Glass, of
Gregg, of Southfollowing subcher in his
a help

secretary, and Mr. Alfred Walden, of Southampton, was elected as his coadjutor. On Thursday morning the members of the Union assembled under the presidency of the Rev. John Dunlop. He delivered an address on "The work of the ministry." At its close a very hearty expression of thanks was tendered to Mr. Dunlop for his valuable paper. The annual report, prepared by the Rev. John Woodwark, was read by that gentleman, was approved of, and ordered to be printed. The treasurer, W. O. Purchase, Esq, of Romsey, laid before the meeting the annual accounts. Grants were made to several pastors of churches and to nine evangelists, who were stated to be labouring with great ability and usefulness in various parts of the county. A report on new rules for the governance of the Union was also presented. The Rev. John Woodwark having held office as secretary for ten years, withdrew from the secretaryship, on the ground of his advancing age and numerous pastoral duties. The Rev. Joseph Fletcher, of Christchurch, and Alfred Barling, Esq., of Southampton, moved and seconded a resolution of deep regret at the withdrawal of the Rev. John Woodwark, and of sincere thanks for his past very efficient services.
This was adopted most cordially, and ordered to be engrossed on vellum. The Rev. W. Major Paull, of Romsey, consented to succeed Mr. Woodwark as secretary to the Union. In the evening, a public meeting was held in the church, and addresses were delivered by the Rev. W. Major Paull, on "Congregational home missions"; the Rev. Joseph Fletcher, on "The more prominent ecclesiastical questions of the day"; and the Rev. S. March, B.A., on "The duty of the church to the world."

CONGREGATIONALISM IN NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.—In connection with the visit of Samuel Morley, Esq., of London, to lay the foundation stone of the new Congregational church at Tynemouth, a meeting was held in the lecture-room of West Clayton-street Church, Newcastle, of the ministers and deacons of the Congregational Churches of Northumdeacons of the Congregational Churches of Northumberland and Durham. There was a very large attendance, all the churches being fully represented. The Rev. J. H. Wilson, secretary of the Home Missionary Society, and the Rev. J. C. Gallaway, secretary of the English Chapel-building Society, accompanied Mr. Morley. Dinner was provided by the St. James's church, and tea by the West Clayton-street friends. The meeting began at half-nest three, and friends. The meeting began at half-past three, and closed at half-past eight. The Rev. George Stewart presided at the dinner, and D. H. Goddard, Esq., at the subsequent meeting. After loyally toasting the Queen, the Rev. S. Goodall, of Durham, implored the Divine blessing. The object of the meeting was to consider what further could be done by Congregationalists to spread the Gospel in these two counties. Mr. Morley's address consisted of a description of the present position of Congregationalism in the country, of a review of its past history in Durham and Northumberland, and of most valuable practical suggestions for more aggressive action in the immediate gestions for more aggressive action in the immediate future, offering himself to give substantial pecuniary help, on the condition of his liberality being met by corresponding devotedness. The Rev. J. H. Wilson described the work of the Home Missionary Society, acting through the county associations, to send out evangelists to supplement the labours of pastors of churches, to seek out new spheres of labour, and to consolidate and strengthen existing village churches. consolidate and strengthen existing village churches.

Mr. Gallaway described the work of the Chapelbuilding Society. The following gentlemen took part in the discussion:—The Revs. S. Goodall, A. Jack, A. Reid, W. Shillito, — Kendal, of Darlington, W. Bowman, of Gainford, — Robjohns, — Stewart, and Messrs. Councillor Harford, Andrew Common, of Sunderland, Joseph Mather, and Graydon, of Durham. Several important resolutions were passed. The general feeling of the meeting was most earnest and united; and towards the objects contemplated there were promised in the room 390l. per annum.—Newcastle Daily Chronicle.

THE INDIAN FAMINE.

The Secretary of the Religious Tract Society has forwarded us the following extract of a letter from the Rev. J. Buckley, giving melancholy details in regard to the famine:—

Cuttack, Orissa, September 14, 1866.

The distress deepened, till in April the scarcity became a famine, and a famine the like of which, so far as is known, has never been experienced in this land; nor have I read (except in connection with the siege of Jerusalem) of any scenes so harrowing as those I have witnessed or heard of at this time of trouble. Day by day we have pursued our work amid the piteous cries and entreaties of poor starving creatures, that we could do little to relieve, and who, in very many cases, were too far gone for a hope of their restoration to be entertained. Orphans have been brought dying to our door, and many that we have received have been too deeply famine stricken for nursing and medicine to restore.

'ter a few short days death has closed the scene.' r and delicate women lying in our verandah have 'ioe, or money to purchase it, with cries that our hearts. Two cases of eating human "ported: in the one case it was proved insane; in the other a child was 'ther's flesh, which had been the child died. Mothers maidan (dung-hill) to In one case an other eagerly

other eagerly teps, and tead

.... seiner in the proces

the state of

sixty, seventy, eighty, or more dead corpses. In the Cuttack district 3,000 deaths from famine and pestilence were reported in one week, and it is generally believed that at Balasore and Pooree the distress has been severer than here. Travelling in some parts has become difficult, so many of the bearers having been carried off. Whole families have been swept away, not one remaining. Villages have been nearly depopulated. The mortality has been on a scale of frightful magnitude. In the absence of trustworthy statistics I am afraid to mention numbers, but should certainly estimate the deaths from famine and pesticertainly estimate the deaths from famine and posti-lence at hundreds of thousands. Amid these distressing certainly estimate the deaths from famine and pestilence at hundreds of thousands. Amid these distressing scenes it has been a comfort to rest in the precious truth, the Lord reigneth, and to hope that He will, by these awful judgments, further the interests of that kingdom for whose coming we all daily pray. Our anxieties on account of the native Christians and orphans in our schools have been very great; but since the Government sent rice into the province our difficulties have been much diminished, though the expense of carrying on our operations has been very heavy. It has pleased God to raise up friends to help us in our time of need, so that our orphanages have been sustained, hundreds of our Christians who must have perished have been fed, and we have been able to do a little for the poor starving people who vainly cried in their extermity to gods that could not save. The Government, I may add, has engaged to support the famined orphans sent to us. Our anxieties are by no means at an end. Three trying months are before us. Oh, that it may please God that the harvest to be reaped in December may be an abundant one; this will be the greatest alleviation we can have of our distress, but Orissa will suffer for many long years from this awful visitation.

Court. Official, and Mersonal Rews.

The Court are expected at Windsor on Friday. The marriage of the Princess Dagmar will take place two days sooner than it was first arranged, and the Prince of Wales will, consequently, leave England

next Friday.

At a meeting of Conservatives at Colchester, on Wednesday night, Mr. Sandford, M.P., regretted that a Government had not been formed of moderate men of both parties, under the premiership of

Earl Grey.

Along with other distinguished visitors at present residing at the Clyde Hotel, Bothwell, are the widow and daughter of the late Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States of America.

According to the Globe, a rumour is abroad— "whether well-founded or not we cannot say" that the Government is about to undertake a revision of the Bank Acts, in order to place the monetary system of the country on a more satisfactory

footing.

It is stated that the Cabinet, which meets for the first time this season to-day, will have to consider increased charges for the maintenance of the army and navy next year. For the army the additional charges will not, it is said, be far short of 1,000,000%, and those for the navy will also be con-

It is rumoured that Sir Henry Storks will proceed to Calcutta, invested with certain powers connected with the command of her Majesty's forces in India, and that Sir William Mansfield will be recalled preparatory to an investigation of the case of Captain Jervis.

Mr. Snider, the inventor of the breech-loader, died

suddenly on Thursday morning. Early on the same day the War Office had arranged a scheme of remuneration. He died therefore without having heard that justice had been done to him-a justice which he could, however, never have enjoyed, having sold most of his rights in the gun to Colonel Roden. The Totnes Election Commissioners have resumed

their sittings, and are receiving evidence of similar character to that already published.

Mr. T. A. Chubb has been appointed Secretary to the South-Eastern Railway Company in succession to

Mr. Smiles, who has resigned.

It is stated that the reports of Lord Clarendon's ill health are very much exaggerated. He is now at Rome, almost restored to health.

The Prince and Princess of Wales are to attend the Norwich Musical Festival this evening. Her Majesty has been pleased, through Lord Derby, to confer a pension of 75l. a-year on the widow of the late Mr. Godfrey Sykes, formerly a pupil and teacher of the Sheffield School of Art, and the architectural decorator of the South Kensington Museum.

Parliament has been further prorogued to November 20th

The Reigate Election Commissioners recommenced their sittings on Monday. The evidence taken was generally of a most uninteresting character.

Hostscript.

Wednesday, Oct. 31, 1866. M . BRIGHT IN IRELAND.

Mr. Bright, having accepted the invitation of a number of his political friends and admirers to visit the sister kingdom, was entertained last evening at a grand banquet at the Rotundo, Dublin. The O'Donoghue presided, supported by Sir John Gray, M.P., Mr. Fildes, M.P., Mr. Bagwell, M.P., Captain White, M.P., Mr. Lawson, M.P., late Attorney-General for Ireland, Mr. Sullivan, M.P., late Solicitor-General for Ireland; Sir Colman O'Loghlen, M.P., Serjeant Armstrong, M.P., Mr. Baring, M.P., Mr. Tristram Kennedy, M.P., Dr. O'Brien, Dean of

Limerick; Sir P. O'Brien, M.P., Mr. Blake, M.P., &c. There were also present several dignitaries and a considerable number of the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church. Covers were laid for 500 persons. Letters were read from Cardinal Cullen, Archbishop of Cashel the Bishop of Letters were read from Cardinal Cullen, Archbishop of Dublin, the Archbishop of Cashel, the Bishop of Meath, the Bishop of Kerry, the Bishop of Limerick, the Archbishop of Tuam, Mr. John Stuart Mill, M.P., Mr. Fawcett, M.P., Mr. D. M'Laren, M.P., &c. The usual loyal toasts were well received, and followed by "The People, the true source of political power," which, the Chairman said, embodied a principle as well as a mission, a traism which, not only in America but in this country, was every day being more strongly manifested, and must in the end be accepted as a universal axiom: and to the disregard accepted as a universal axiom; and to the disregard of this truth most of the grievances of which Ireland complained are to be ascribed. (Cheers.) The chairman, after a brief pause, then rose to propose, amid loud cheering, the toast of the evening, "Our guest, John Bright," and passed a high eulogium on the hon. gentleman.

Mr. Bright in responding made a speech which occupies some four columns of the Star. In the course of it he referred to some facts to show that the

Irish were not the impracticable and uncivilised people they were sometimes charged with being. One of these was that that portion of the Irish people which had found a home in the United States had in sixteen years—between the years 1848 and 1864—remitted about 13,000,000% sterling to their friends and relatives left behind. Mr. Bright's address was mainly confined to two questions—the Established Church, and the land tenure. Relative to the former he said :-

Church, and the land tenure. Relative to the former he said:—

The Church may be said to affect the soul and sentiment of the country, and the land the means of living and the comfort of the people. (Cheers.) I shall not blame the bishops and clergy of the Established Church. There may be, I doubt not, many amongst them, pious and devoted men, who labour to the utmost of their power to do good in the districts which are committed to their charge; but I venture to say that if all were good and all were pious, it would not in a national point of view compensate for the one fatal error of their existence as ministers of an established Protestant Church in Ireland. (Cheers.) Every man of them is necessarily in his district a symbol of the supremacy of the few, and of subjection to the many of the people; and although the amount of the revenue of the Established Church, as a sum payable as a tribute by a whole nation, may not be considerable, yet bear in mind that it is often the galling of the chain that is more tormenting than the weight of it. I believe that the removal of the Established Church would create a new political and social atmosphere in Ireland—that it would be felt by the people that the old things had passed away, and that all things had become new—that the Irishman and his faith were no longer to be condemned in his own country, and that for the first time Irishmen would fully believe that English people and the English Parliament intended to do justice to their country. (Cheers.)

The Catholics of Ireland have no idea of saying that Protestantism in its various forms should not exist in their island—(cheers)—there would still be a Church, but it would be a free church of a free people. (Cheers.) I will not go into details ahout the change. Doubtless to that, hear)—but if the principles of the abolition of the State Church were once fixed and accepted, it would not be difficult to arrange the details that would be satisfactory to the people of Ireland. Now, who objects to that? The men who are in f satisfactory to the peo-le of Ireland. Now, who objects to that? The men who are in favour of supremacy, and the men who have a fanatical hatred of what they call Popery. (Cheers.) But honest and good men of the Protestant faith have no reason whatever to fear that change. (Hear, hear.) What has the voluntary system done in Scotland? What has it done amongst the Nonconformicts of England? What has it done amongst the population of Wales? What has it done amongst the Catholic population of your own island? (Cheers.) In my opinion the abolition of the Established Church would give Protestantism even another chance. (Cheers and laughter.) I believe there has been in Ireland no enemy of the Protestant faith so injurious as the Protestant State Establishment. (Hear, hear.) It has been loaded for two hundred years with sins of bad government and bad laws, and whatever may have been the beauty and the holiness of its doctrine or of its professors, it has not been able to hold its ground. Burdened as it has been with ains of a bad government, the effect of the Established Church has been this, to make Catholicism in Ireland not only a faith but a matriotism: for it was not likely that any member of patriotism; for it was not likely that any member of the Catholic Church would incline in the slightest degree to Protestantism so long as it presented itself to his eyes as a wrongdoer and full of injustice in connec-tion with the government of his country.

He then turned to the land question, and after referring to the unsatisfactory relations of the owners and occupiers of the soil, went on to say :-

What is the first remedy which you would propose? First—and this is the most practicable, and would most speedily touch the condition of the country—that the property which the tenant should invest in his farm should be secured to the tenant by law. (Loud cheers.) I believe that if Parliament were fairly to enact this, it would make a change in the whole temper of the country. I recollect in the year 1849, being down in the country of Wexford, I called at the house of an old farmer of the name of Stafford. He lived in a good house—the best farmhouse I think that I had seen since leaving farmer of the name of Stafford. He lived in a good nouse
—the best farmhouse I think that I had seen since leaving
Dublin; he lived on his own farm, which he had bought
about fifteen years before, and the house was a house
which he had had built. He was a venerable old man,
and I had some rather interesting conversation with him.
I asked him how it was that he had so good a house, and
he said the farm was his own and the house was his I asked him how it was that he had so good a house, and he said the farm was his own, and the house was his own, and as no man could disturb him, he had built it a much better house than was common for the farmhouses in Ireland. (Cheera.) I said to him, "If all the farmers in Ireland had some security for the capital they laid out on their farms, what would be the result?" The old man almost sprang out of his chair. He said, "Sir,

if you will give us that encouragement, we'll bate the hunger out of Ireland." (Loud cheers.) It is said that all this must be left to contract between the landlord and the tenant; but the public, who may be neither landlord nor tenant, have a great interest in this question, and I maintain that the interests of the public require that Parliament should secure to the tenant the property which he has invested in his farm. (Cheers.) But I would not stop here. There is another, and what I should call a more permanent and far-reaching remedy for the evils of Ireland; and I hope those persons who stickle so much for political economy will follow me in this. The grand evil in Ireland is this; that the Irish people—the nation—are dispossessed of the soil. What we ought to do is to provide and aid for their restoration to it by all measures of justice. Should you tolerate in Ireland the law of primogeniture? Why should you tolerate the system of entails and long settlements? Why should the object of the law be to accumulate land in great masses in few hands, and to make it almost impossible for persons of small means and tenant farmers to become possessors of land? If you go to other countries—for example, to Norway, to Denmark, to Holland, to Belgium, to France, to Germany, to Italy, or to the United States—you will find that in all those countries those laws of which I complain have been abolished—(cheers)—and the land is just as free to buy and sell and hold and cultivate as any other description of property in the kingdom. No doubt your Landed Estates Court and your Court of Titles Act were good measures, but they were good because they went in the direction that I want to travel further in. I would go further than that—I would deal with the question of absenteeism. (Cheers.) I am not going to propose to tax absentees; but, if my advice were taken, we should have a Parliamentary Commission empowered to buy up the large setates in Ireland belonging to the English nobility, for the surpose of selling them on proper t

LATEST FOREIGN NEWS.

The Etendard announces that an arrangement has been concluded between Prussia and the Netherlands according to which the former Power will occupy the fortress of Luxemburg. The same journal adds Prussia does not demand the entry of Limburg into the North German Confederation

The Greek Consulate in London has received an official telegram announcing another defeat of the Turks in Candia. The Egyptian General, Ismail Pasha, was severely wounded. Reinforcements have been sent to Mustapha Pasha.

Relative to the relations of France and the Pope,

Relative to the relations of France and the Pope, the Berlin correspondent of the Times writes:—

The Pope has been informed by the Emperor Napoleon that France will uphold his temporal power against all comers, and reoccupy Rome in his name in case of rebellion or invasion. The bearer of this important message was Cardinal Reisach, who lately passed a few weeks in France, and was commissioned by the Emperor Napoleon to acquaint the Holy Father with his resolve. The Spanish men-of-war are still at anchor off Civita Vecchia; but not content with placing a number of men and guns at the disposal of the Pope, Queen Isabel has written again to tell his Holiness that nothing would give her greater pleasure than to be allowed to cede him one of her own provinces, should her troops fail in maintaining his regal prerogative at Rome. Whose offers the Pope, who finds himself suddenly surrounded by friends, will eventually accept, cannot be foreseen. Probably he will be guided by circumstances rather than premature resolves.

A telegram from Toronto announces that another

A telegram from Toronto announces that another Fenian, a priest named M'Mahon, has been sentenced

ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH BANQUET.—Last evening, upon the invitation of the Lord Mayor, the most upon the invitation of the Lord Mayor, the most prominent gentlemen connected with the Atlantic Telegraph enterprise were entertained at a grand banquet at the Mansion House. Unfortunately his lordship was prevented from presiding in consequence of indisposition, but his place was filled by the senior alderman, Mr. Alderman Copeland. The Government were represented by Lord Cranbourne, Secretary of State for India, who made a speech in reply to the toast of the House of Commons. In connection with the Atlantic Cable, speeches were delivered by the the Atlantic Cable, speeches were delivered by the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley, Sir Samuel Canning, Sir James Anderson, and other gentlemen who have taken a prominent part in connection with the matter. The proceedings did not terminate until

MARK-LANE.-THIS DAY.

At Mark-lane to-day the quantity of home-grown wheat offered for disposal, although only moderate, was sufficient to satisfy the immediate wants of millers. The demand, generally, was quiet; but Monday's quotations were well supported. We were fairly supplied with foreign wheat, the transactions in which were on a limited scale, but at prices quite equal to those quoted on Monday. In floating cargoes of grain sales progressed slowly, at the late advance in price Fine malting barley was scarce, and was mostly disposed of at ex treme quotations. Grinding and distilling sorts were in limited request, at late rates.

ARRIVALS THIS WEEK Wheat, Barley, Malt. Oats. Flour. 520 1,170 1,120 — 680 glish and Scotch 260 34,210 15,870 9,050 1,500 aks.

Waterproof Fabrics.—The following plan of rendering tissues waterproof is said to be very effective:—Plunge the fabric into a solution containing 20 per cent. of soap, and afterwards into another solution containing the same percentage of sulphate of copper; wash the fabric, and the operation is finished. An indissoluble stearate, manganate, or oleate of copper, is formed in the interstices of the tissue, which thus becomes impervious to moisture. This process is particularly recommended for rick-cloths and awnings.—Journal of Society of Arts.

TO ADVERTISERS.

The Terms for Advertising in THE NONCONFORMER are

Sixpence. Each additional Line

There are, on an average, eight words in a line.

Advertisers of all classes will find THE NONCONFORMER

Valuable Medium for their Announcements.

The Noncomporance is registered for transmission abroad. Published by ARTHUR MIALL (to whom it is requested that all Pest-office Orders may be made payable), 18, Bouveriestreet, Fleet-street, E.C.

TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Stamped Copies are supplied through the Post-office, direct from the Publishing-office, or by any News Agent, on the following terms, for payment in advance:-

0 13 0 Year . 1 6 0

Unstamped Copies may be had at the Railway Stations, an at the Local Booksellers and News Agents; but an unstampe apy sent by post must have a penny postage-stamp affixed oth time of transmission.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.

. By a slip of the pen in a paragraph of the Sum-ary last week the name of Mr. Malins was substituted for that of Sir W. Bovill as Solicitor-General.

The Monconformist

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1866.

SUMMARY.

It is a tribute to Mr. Bright's power as a statesman, which no subsequent abuse can weaken, that, wherever he goes as a public man, all the resources of the telegraph companies are put in requisition to furnish early reports of his speeches. Thus it is that we have in this morning's papers a lengthened report of the honourable member's address at the banquet given to him at Dublin last evening by the Irish Liberals—extending in the case of the Morning Star over several columns of matter all sent by telegraph.

The oscasion was unique. Mr. Bright appeared in Dublin at the uncertainty of his Links in Dublin at the urgent request of his Irish admirers, and on a requisition signed by more than twenty M.P.'s, and it has been reserved than twenty M.P.'s, and it has been reserved for an Englishman, a Protestant, and a voluntary to reopen for the season the condition of Ireland question, and to rally around him, as hardly any one else could, men of divers religious views who have been won to his side by his deep and genuine sympathy with their common wrongs. Mr. Bright as usual seized the broad facts of the case. Irish difficulties came mainly, he maintained, not from difficulties came mainly, he maintained, not from their race, but from their history, and the conditions to which they have been subjected. And those grievances—the foremost being the Established Church and the tenure of land—remain unredressed. It was still the land of evictions, from which thousands of families had been driven by the force of the landowners and power of the law—a land, where have existed to a great extent those dread tribunals known by the common name of secret societies-where there has been a greater emigration by sea within a given time than has been known by any country in the world—and in which he was speaking rather by the forbearance and permission of the Irish executive than under those usual safeguards which defend the rights and the liberties of the people of the United Kingdom. These were the characteristics of a country in which Tory principles had for generations been in undisturbed ascendancy. He traced this condition of things chiefly to vicious legislation—the dition of things chiefly to vicious legislation—the existence of an alien State Church, and the great gulf between the owners and the occupiers of the soil. If the former were removed, the Protestant Church would still revive; and the latter might be bridged over by giving the tenants of the soil the protection of the law. One of the great results of Mr. Bright's visit to Ireland will be to strengthen the bonds between English and Irish Liberals, and enlist anew the interest of the latter in Parliamentary reform. This will, we doubt not paye the way for the This will, we doubt not, pave the way for the substitution in Ireland of "equality and justice for supremacy, and a generous patriotism for the spirit of faction."

Napoleon III., though greatly improved in health, has many grounds for political anxiety. Owing to the fluctuations of trade, widespread distress and discontent prevail among the artisans of Lyons, who have demanded the establishment of attiers nationaux on Louis Blanc's plan. Health to satisfy that claim the Imagination.

have to be met by a public loan. The military organisation of the Empire is also to be modified with the view "of placing the national forces in a condition placing the national forces in a condition to ensure the defence of the territory and maintain the political influence of France." This scheme also will involve a heavy additional expenditure, and the prospect of a deficit has given rise to a fear that the Corps Législatif will be less tractable than usual during the coming Session, and to a report that the functions of that assembly, and the freedom of debate, will be greatly restricted by its Imperial Master. be greatly restricted by its Imperial Master

The Emperor of Austria has been visiting Bohemia, that portion of his dominions which was most desolated by the late war. He was received at Prague with the most chilling coldness, which culminated in an attempt on his life by an assassin. It would seem almost as though the Battle of Sadowa had given a deathblow to the Austrian Empire. The German population is discontented; Hungarian patriotism, represented in the person of M. Deak, holds more than ever aloof from the Imperial throne; and now the Czechs of Bohemia have given proof of their entire disaffection. Without a well-defined policy, and destitute of competent statesmen, the Kaiser has been obliged to have recourse to the services of Baron von Beust, the late Saxon Premier, and the bitter foe of Count Bismark, to save his

dominions from anarchy.

After protracted delays peace has been concluded between Prussia and Saxony on terms tolerably favourable to the smaller State, though destructive of her position as an independent kingdom. The military resources of Saxony are substantially handed over to Prussia, and she is to enter the North Garman Confederal and she is to enter the North German Confederation. King John, who has returned to Dresden, has wisely accepted his fate, and announces his intention of heartily co-operating in the promotion of German unity. The majority of his people no doubt sympathise with Count Bismark's policy, and probably the course of events will eventually lead to their closer union with the Power that represents the interests of the Fatherland.

Mr. Ward Beecher, following the example of Mr. Raymond and other moderate Republicans. has entirely abandoned his isolated position and declared himself in favour of the Constitutional Amendment. He now heartily accepts the principle that Congress has the sole right of framing the conditions of reconstruction, and is ready to go any length to prevent the renewed ascendancy of the Democratic party. The North is now almost a unit in opposition to President Johnson's policy, and in the resolution to put him aside, should be continue to thwart the national will.

TRANSATLANTIC POLITICS.

THE Congressional elections which took place in the earlier part of the present month have placed the President, Andrew Johnson, in a most unenviable position. He had swaggered so indecorously, he had hurled defiances around him so fiercely, he had asserted his own policy with such offensive self-will and with so entire with such offensive self-will, and with so entire an absence of prudential reserve, that to find himself suddenly face to face with a crushing majority of the people of the United States, cannot be otherwise than gall and wormwood, humiliation and shame, to him. No doubt he had managed to persuade himself that he had sounded all the depths of Northern sentiment, and that his policy was adopted by the nation. No doubt he thought that when he flung reproaches and insults at the Congress, he was American people. That his own plan of reconstruction was the only wise and practicable plan, that State rights should override national obligations, as well as national necessities, and that all the power wielded by the Executive should be unshrinkingly exercised to make that policy triumphant, were conclusions at which a comparatively undisciplined man, like Andrew Johnson, occupying so exalted an official posi-tion, might very naturally arrive. His blunder was one common to conceited, narrow, and obstinate minds. He persisted in looking so intently, so uninterruptedly, and so long, at the embodiment of his own will, that he got to disbelieve that anything in the universe could be trained to the contract of better it, or that anybody in their senses could object to it. In the heat of this passionate self-approbation, he misinterpreted in his own favour every sign that should have warned him of what was full surely coming. The echo of his own confident asseverations by the official lishment of atéliers nationaux on Louis Blanc's plan. Unable to satisfy that claim, the Imperial Government recommends co-operative societies, and is besides spending large sums in the might, he saw nothing, because he had an eye for nothing, but his own magnificent shadow.

At length he is undeceived. Vermont an Maine first—then Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, tossed his plan of reconstruction back to him with an endorsement to this effect, "not approved." As yet he has not got more than a fifth of the future Congress with him. There can no longer be a doubt that two-thirds and upwards of both Houses will be ranged against him. His veto power will no longer serve him —as the majority will be large enough to carry everything over his head. He has not used conciliatory measures, and he can hardly calculate upon conciliatory treatment. He is threatened with impeachment and deposition none the less loudly and fiercely since he has given cause for apprehension that he meditated a coup d'étât. A rumour, which he denies to be founded on fact, of his having submitted certain questions to the Attorney-General as to how far a President might constitutionally act in setting aside an illegal Congress, has kindled such a flame of national excitement and indignation as may well drive out of his head once and for ever all idea, if he ever entertained it, of attempting to dispute by force the prerogatives of Congress. His flatterers are abashed—his moderate friends desert him—silence has taken possession of him -in fact, no course remains open to him but that which leads direct to submission. It is not certain that he will take this course. He knows not how to yield even to the voice of the people. For his own sake, it is earnestly to be hoped he will, and soon—but in all other respects he has been deprived of the ability to do serious mis-chief—he can but knock his own head against a

President Johnson, however, now that his domestic policy has been proved impracticable and hopeless, sees the expediency of moving with the popular stream in regard to foreign affairs. There is yet the outstanding grudge against England on account of the curt manner in which Earl Russell refused to submit the Alabama and Shenandoah claims to arbitration. The noble lord probably little thought of the inconvenience, not to say danger, to which his rough diplomacy would some day expose his country. To it, and it alone, Canada owes the Fenian raids she has already had, and the Fenian troubles with which she is still threatened. The Palmerstonian spirit—for doubtless it was that which Earl Russell ungainlily and ungenially expressed—is chiefly answerable for the connivance given by the American authorities and the American people to that gigantic conspiracy, and for the disposition of Congress to modify or abolish the neutrality laws which have stood in the way of a Fenian expedition at sea. And now, it is tolerably clear that President Johnson inclines to give indulgence to the Irish section, will not resist the change demanded in regard to the neutrality laws, and will reopen with less moderation of temper than on a former occasion the Alabama case. There cannot be two opinions among men of observation that sooner or later there will be war between America and England unless that dispute be amicably settled.

be amicably settled.

Public opinion in this country is in this instance, as in some others, beginning to see the wisdom of Mr. Goldwin Smith's counsel. Long ago that gentleman, in a letter to the Daily News, urged the propriety as well as policy of healing the wound inflicted upon American self-respect by Earl Russell's peremptory refusal to take the Alabama claims into consideration. We see the Times is now advocating the same course. Lord Stanley is so strongly advised by that journal to refer these claims advised by that journal to refer these claims to a joint commission, both on the gound of equity and of policy, that we suspect his lord-ship has had the good sense and good feeling to commit himself to that course. "Let us anticipate," says the editor, "the violent councils of a dominant party by conciliatory overtures which would be appreciated by the whole nation. We have a Foreign Secretary who is not only free to do so, without any sacrifice of not only free to do so, without any sacrifice of personal dignity, but enjoys the rare credit, both at home and abroad, of being superior to national prejudices. Such an opportunity, if lost, may not recur before some fresh dispute arise to confound the merits of that now pending, and to make its settlement impossible." Excellent advice—would that it had been so backed up when first suggested. But, as the old adage has it, "Tis never too late to mend."

GLADSTONE AND REFORM.*

THE publication by Mr. Murray of the speeches delivered last Session on the question of Parliamentary Reform by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Right Hon. W. E. Glad-

* "Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866." By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. With an Appendix. London: John Murray, Albemarle-street. 1866.

stone, is most seasonable. Thoughtful politicians will welcome and gladly embrace the opportunity of leisurely going over the ground which they traversed last Session under circumstances of keen excitement. It is not in the hurry and turmoil of actual conflict that the qualifications of a general can be best judged of; and assuredly, it is not when under the impressions made upon the mind by a triumphant party speech, that one is most able to discern and appreciate the greatness of a true statesman. When the noise and smoke of the battle-field have subsided, when the passions of the hour have been hushed to rest, when passing events, fraught, it may be, with momentous conse-quences, cease to agitate or alarm the mind, one can retrace with more balanced and impartial judgment the leading movements of the field, and, aided by the light of subsequent events, can note the fitness or unfitness, the strokes of can note the fitness or unfitness, the strokes of genius and the unaccountable mistakes, of the men who were responsible for the direction of affairs. Mr. Gladstone's speeches on Parliamentary Reform, valuable in themselves as examples of splendid eloquence, are even more valuable as a study of practical statesmanship, and we are thankful to possess in a permanent shape that which yielded us such intellectual and moral satisfaction in connection with the events and interests of the passing hour.

We know not that any better base could be had on which to ground a fair estimate of Mr. Gladstone's character as a statesman than is supplied by this volume. The speeches all relate to one subject, and that one of the highest national importance. Looking at the state of what is accepted as "public opinion"—which in England, at least, means the opinion of that part of the public allowed to dwell withinside the pale of the constitution—remembering what, when Mr. Gladstone delivered his speech what, when Mr. Gladstone delivered his speech on the motion for the second reading of Mr. Baines's Bill, was the prevailing tone of the press, and what the fashionable strain of talk in the clubs, and among the well-to-do middle classes—and bearing in mind that every sentiment expressed by Mr. Gladstone on this question, pledged him as to the direction of his future policy as a Minister of the Crown—we cannot but contemplate with admiring wonder the immense change he has succeeded in bringthe immense change he has succeeded in bringing about. We cannot ascribe his success entirely, not even mainly, to his suasive oratory, mightily as it assisted him. We cannot set it down to his official position, though that must have materially contributed to his success. An eloquent Chancellor of the Exchequer might have spoken on Parliamentary Reform, might have spoken often and spoken well, without reversing the sluggish current of middle-class feeling which just then flowed in the opposite feeling which just then flowed in the opposite direction. Mr. Gladstone effected the wonderful alteration we have recently witnessed in the aspect of this political controversy principally by the weight of his character. The stroke of to-day which told so immensely upon the public mind had behind it the accumulated force of many yesterdays, and it was in the moral power which the past had slowly but surely stored up for him that he found his ability to mould the will of the people. To Mr. Gladstone political life has been an earnest life—not a mere prolife has been an earnest life—not a mere pro-fession—a sphere not for his ambition so much as for his conscience—in which he has attached more importance to reality than to show-has followed duty more ardently than success-has allowed duty more ardently than success—has allowed increasing light to lead him through regions of personal mortification—and has identified himself heart and soul with the principles which have won the approbation of his judgment. When he speaks, it is known to be the outcome of a long and painfully-exercised conscientiousness. What he says is believed to be the unaffected expression of his inmost thought-and, whilst keeping in view the difference between the functions of a statesman and the impulses of a man, it is because he is able to throw so much of the man into the statesman that he succeeds so well in charming public sympathy to his side. He does not, it is true, make us forget the advocate-but he enlists our chief interest in his cause.

Whoever will read these speeches—are there many who will not?—will acquire the conviction that moral considerations are chiefly influential in determining Mr. Gladstone's political conclusions. His reasonings, his illustrations, his retorts, his explanations, are all steeped in a moral element, and are redolent of the atmosphere whence they were derived. To the difference between right and wrong, the right hon. gentleman attaches supreme importance. He rejoices in being able to propose or to support that which squares with his notions of abstract justice. He admits expediency as a temporary limit in the application of right—but he is never less happy than in justifying expediency. In his Reform speeches, this is distinctly observ-

able. The bounds prescribed to him by the exigencies of statesmanship are too narrow for the easy movement of his moral sympathies. His arguments are ever and anon too big for his purpose. His soul presses hard against the bars which restrict its action. He says too much, too earnestly, too suggestively, for his immediate end, and so lays himself needlessly open to adverse taunts. But, if a fault, it is a fault which leans to virtue's side. He teaches great truths, although in doing so he may sometimes be in danger of upsetting small party objects. You cannot travel with him without being conducted to high and commanding ground. He able. The bounds prescribed to him by the exiducted to high and commanding ground. He may sometimes hurry you. He will occasionally disappoint you. He is sure to perplex you over and over again. And he will now and then irritate you by his pursuit of phantasms. But you are made conscious that in his company and under his leadership you get higher and higher under his leadership you get higher and higher—breathe a purer air—pass out of the haunts of noxious exhalations, and approach nearer to the unveiled orb of truth. This is what can be said of few, if any, other public men—and this is not what you look for in a volume of Reform speeches. Let our readers study this unpretentious book, and judge of Mr. Gladstone by the result it leaves on their own minds.

THE METROPOLIS.

THE report issued by the Mansion-house Cholera Relief Committee, is an interesting and suggestive document. Though the cholera is now reduced "within the ordinary dimensions of an epidemic," it is still carrying off its victims in London, and the last returns of the Registrar-General show that the number of deaths in the metropolis for the week ending Saturday last were as many as 112. But the Saturday last were as many as 112. But the Lord Mayor's Committee, whose zeal and devo-tion during this visitation have been beyond all praise, and who have the best means of forming praise, and who have the best means of forming a reliable conclusion on the subject, are about bringing their labours to a close. They report that the number of persons attacked by cholera in the east and north-east of London from the beginning of the outbreak was 10,424, and by diarrhœa, 68,975. Of these, 4,396 died from cholera, and 646 from diarrhœa, making a total of 5,042 persons who have fallen victims in these two districts alone to the ravages of the pestilence. To afford relief to the sufferers by the fearful calamity during the three months of its prevalence, the appeals of the Mansion-house Committee to the public liberality yielded about 40,000*l*., and it is estimated that in the aggregate a sum of 70,000*l*. was contributed. The fund of the Mansion-house Committee appears to have been most carefully, impartially, and judiciously distributed through local organisations, and to this plan they attribute much of the success which has attended the administrations of the fund. On this subject the report has the following gratifying paragraph:

of the ninety-two local committees and institutions with which this committee has been in communication, a large number became committees for cholera purposes, and many were called into existence owing to this determination. And this committee has much pleasure in bearing witness to the hearty way in which all classes worked together for this common purpose, and to the self-denying labours of these local committees, and to the efficient manner in which they have generally fulfilled their arduous duties. Too much praise, indeed, cannot be given to the clergy and ministers of all denominations, and to those other persons in the cholerastricken districts who, at the cost of much labour and self-sacrifice, have made every effort to arrest the progress of the cholera, and to alleviate the sufferings which it has entailed.

No doubt much greater good would have been had there been only one fund instead of two; for there must have been some clashing, to use no stronger term, in the administration of the many thousands of pounds entrusted to the Bishop of London, and dispensed through the local clergy exclusively, and the Lord Mayor's Fund. They have in the end found it absolutely necessary to combine resources which ought never to have been divided. Between the two committees, 11,570l, has been expended in providing for 12,600 destitute orphans, and smaller sums in affording temporary aid to widows and convalescent patients; the greatest possible care having been taken to prevent this charitable assistance being abused.

The Mansion-house Committee do not content themselves with a review of the past, but emphatically bespeak the attention of the public "to those permanent evils which lie at the root of almost all epidemic diseases, and which are not to be cured by temporary expedients." The real evil which invites the attacks of cholera,

during the last three months. Its sources are clearly pointed out by the committee :

That evil is to be found in the wretched sanitary and social condition of a vast number of the labouring classes; and especially in the filthy, dilapidated, and overcrowded dwellings, in which many of them are compelled to reside. This miserable condition results partly from public neglect, partly from the unwillingness of landlords to do their duty, and from causes over which the poor themselves have no control; but in some measure also from the improvident and intemperate habits of too many among the poor.

The remedies for a state of things which is "full of danger," and intimately affects "the peace and prosperity of the nation," are only cursorily alluded to in this able report. Some of them must be found in moral and religious agencies; some, as it is pointed out, "can only be effected by persons in authority through public funds." These poverty-stricken districts can do little of themselves. Virtually they have no local government worthy of the name, and, as the committee opportunely remark, in these parishes of London, "already rated to the utmost amount which the inhabitants are able to bear, amount which the inhabitants are able to bear, it becomes almost impossible for the local authorities to raise additional funds to meet an extraordinary emergency." Whether or not it be possible to induce Parliament to consent to a central government for the whole of the metropolis, it has become urgently necessary that London should become one great Union for poor law rating. become one great Union for poor-law rating.
It is evident, also, that the Legislature must do

It is evident, also, that the Legislature must do something more than pass stringent enactments. The Sanitary Act of last Session was an excellent measure, but remains almost inoperative for want of the necessary authority to put its provisions in force. This urgent question is dealt with in the second report, just issued, of the Select Committee on Metropolitan Government. That Committee, not having concluded their labours, have recommended that the inquiry should be resumed next Session. They merely report the additional evidence they have taken. Unfortunately, it is very conflicting. Some of the witnesses, such as Mr. Mill and Mr. Hare, would have a central representative Mr. Hare, would have a central representative council for London. But others, like Mr. Beal and Mr. Horton, advocate the creation of municipalities, on the model of the City Corporation, for every Parliamentary borough within the metropolitan area. Perhaps a combination of these two schemes would be the most feasible. We have only too abundant evidence that the vestry system is quite inadequate dence that the vestry system is quite inadequate for the wants of a great and homogeneous capital. The supply of water, and the arrangements for providing proper drainage and the levying of poor-rates, can only be properly managed by a central body. One of the witnesses declares that the Government "would never agree to a large overwhelming Corporation in the metropolis." But the question is too urgent to be set aside by unworthy is alongies. It is a scandal aside by unworthy jealousies. It is a scandal that the metropolis should be "the worst governed city in the empire," but far worse when the wretched system of misrule existing in the metropolis not only involves great in-convenience and waste of resources, but is the convenience and waste of resources, but is the cause of untold misery, and costs us thousands of lives every year. As the Globe says:—"It is not easy to perceive any reasonable ground for supposing that an enlightened and influential Civic Council would give Parliament any trouble. Still there unquestionably exists a vague uncertainty as to whether it would be wise to establish so powerful a body. But of two evils we must choose the least; and what evil can be greater than the perpetual mis-government of the capital of England?"

The vigorous measures taken in the East of London when the exigency arose, and the self-denying and successful efforts of these numerous local committees, are sufficient evidence that the materials for an active administrative agency exist in abundance. But all this power for reforming purposes is lost to the metropolis by the persistent retention of a vicious local machinery, and until that machinery is replaced by an efficient system of government such as prevails in all our large towns, the sanitary evils that impair the health and morals of so large a portion of the population of London cannot be adequately grappled with. The legislature must no longer be content to pass stringent Acts, but must provide an agency capable of carrying them into effect. This is one of the great questions which ought to occupy the attention of Parliament next Session.

LAUGHTER.

And Laughter, holding both his sides.

Well, yes !- seeing that we were created with a and facilitates at all times the inroads of epidemic diseases, remains wholly untouched, notwith-spirits, and that in childhood, before the heart is capacity for laughter, that it contributes, when most

thoroughly perverted by self-will, laughter is most frequent and most hearty—we hold that to laugh is a becoming expression of human nature. Not justifiable merely, but, in its proper place, "becoming" as much so as tears. We believe in laughter, as well for what it indicates as for what it does-genuine, unaffected, ringing laughter, we mean, that forces its way to the surface from the hidden depths of the soul, and gushes forth in full volume and unconstrained freedom. We look upon it as evidence of a broad substratum of humanity that is capable of being converted into worth—as proof that the inner man from which it comes is not wholly hollow, that there are yet some remains of nature there, some deep channels of feeling not yet wholly dried up by selfishness. And we enjoy it as a tonic-quite as much when it comes from another, as when it conulses ourselves. We are the better for laughter, whether we move to it, or are moved to it. It carries of with it a deal of rubbish, apt enough to accumulate, and to clog the free action of one's higher qualities. It acts as a shower-oath to the spirits, cleanses and braces at one and the same time. It is matter of regret to us, that only now and then, at wide intervals of time, are we able to laugh as once we did. We would give a good deal to recover the facility.

And now, having given full utterance to our view of the subject generally, let us more leisurely qualify it a little. Laughter, of course, like any other mode of expression, can only be fairly estimated by taking into account the object to which it relates. It is not always pleasant to hear-occasionally, indeed, it is exquisitely painful. Its source lies so near that of blackest melancholy, that it sometimes comes up to the surface along with it in a mingled stream. It is then hysterical. It marks a physical infirmity. It is the most heartrending, because the most unnatural, outburst of uncontrollable grief-a grief that in its convulsive effort to find vent for its agony, seems to take pleasure in mocking itself. But there is another kind of laughter, nearly allied to it—that which indicates lurking insanity. Has the reader never noticed it?-a laughter that comes in explosions, that has no tenderness in it, sudden, harsh, fitful, volcanic, for the fierce energy of which one can see no sufficient cause, and the successive eruptions of which scare rather than amuse one? We never hear it without feeling a sharp pang of distress, for it is a premonitory signal that madness is not far distant.

There is a laughter, moreover, that betokens cruelty of disposition, for inhuman, we may almost say impossible, as it seems, there are people in the world, and we fear the number of them is not small, who can find cause of merriment in the sufferings of a fellow-oreature, particularly when those sufferings originate in fear, and occasion grotesque and uncouth movements. Children will sometimes indulge in it at the expense of inflicting torture upon the lower grades of animals, in most cases. doubtless, from sheer inconsiderateness, but in none without doing lasting injury to their natural sensibilities. And there are grown-up children-men, and, we blush to write, women, too-who enjoy a jest concerning the physical deformity of others, and are never more tickled than when they see it caricatured. There is a spice of malice in all laughter of this kind, and, as an aptitude to it indicates a lamentable deficiency of proper feeling, so its effect is always of a pernicious character.

Setting aside all such exceptional or reprehensible gratifications of the propensity, we must say that a good bout of laughing is a blessing to be thankful for. He who can, at will, turn up for you the incidents of his or of your own past life and make the ludicrous side of them unexpectedly visible to you, and who uses his power seasonably and judiciously, does you an inestimable service. An old friend, a brother or sister, but especially a mother, who calls up reminiscences of your childhood and youth, making them sparkle all over with irresistible funwho knows when and how to touch your mind in its most ticklish parts, and quietly but playfully to push you from smile to chuckle, from chuckle to broad laugh, and from broad laugh to downright roars which make you hold your sides and force your eyes to gush tears-may be well regarded as carrying with them a treasure beyond all price. Over and above the enjoyment which comes with the exercise -enjoyment, however, which may sometimes bear you on to the very verge of distress-there are the wonderful renovation of life and spirits which accompanies and follows it, the chasing away of stagnant vapours, and the radiance of sunshine newly illuminating for awhile the entire region of the inner man. Depend upon it, the comic has its psychical and moral uses not less than the tragic, and a hearty

laugh is as reviving as a flood of tears is relieving. Laughter, it is true, is no virtue, but its springs lie in the neighbourhood of virtue, and the most ringing and joyous laughter oftenest wells up from the precincts of an easy conscience and an innocent heart.

But, after all, laughter is but a recreation, and like every other kind of recreation, becomes a sorry thing when it is turned into a business. It is hardly possible to say who is most to be pitied—the man who spends the chief part of his time in search of it, or the man whose occupation consists in ministering to it. Nature invariably avenges herself upon those who pervert her gifts from the uses she designs them for. Laughter is about the coyest of human pleasures-the more keenly one hunts for it, the more rare is his success. Like the nightingale which, when caged, refuses to sing, so that which yields laughter becomes useless when kept in hand for service at will. Its food must be free and fresh or it pines away. It must surprise you, not you it. A man may go gaping and yawning about the world in perpetual quest of it, and is never so likely as then to miss its main haunts. It comes oftenest when it comes of its own accord. One may say of it that it knows its own times and seasons, has its own instincts, and obeys its own impulses. It serves those whom it is fitted to serve, but will be a slave to no man.

There are special aptitudes for laughter as for everything else. This man is easily moved to itthat man scarcely ever. It is a characteristic disposition in some races—in some it rarely shows itself. There are people who seem utterly incapable by nature of appreciating a joke—to whose mental vision the unvarying and universal colour of the world and the world's affairs is a neutral tint-whose diaphragm is proof against tickling-who were never known to laugh. We suppose they have some compensatory endowment, for they appear to be quite content with their lot; but we confess we should be puzzled to say precisely what it is. And there are some people who have an eye for the humourous and the ludicrous which can see the materials of it everywhere around them, and to whom laughter is the easiest and most habitual expression of their feelings. Such sensitiveness to the funny is doubtless inconvenient, and is in great danger of running off into levity of temper, than which few moods are more worthless. But, on the whole, if one were compelled to choose between deficiency and excess of the aptitude to laugh, the latter would probably be the better choice of the two. For ourselves, we are grateful for the capacity to laugh, rarely as it may be out to the proof—and we can thoroughly appreciate the philosophy of the old exhortation, "Laugh, and grow wise.'

Correspondence,

PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE ON THE RELATION OF THE WORKING CLASSES TO CHRISTIANITY.

To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

SIR,—To all who seriously believe in the Divine origin and authority of the Christian religion the apparent general alienation of the working classes from its truths and institutions must be a subject of deep concern; and that concern is not diminished by the consideration that these classes, forming the bone and sinew of the nation. will, sooner or later, be received into the governing body of the commonwealth. That the most educated and influential portion of the working community, the skilled artisans, are believed to be even more indifferent to Christianity than any others, is a startling and lamentable fact. It is notorious that the religious edifices of the country are systematically avoided by the generality of both skilled and unskilled workmen. After all the efforts of the last fifty years there is still a whole nation outside the churches, living by the light or darkness of quite different ideas, and on whom the eristing agencies produce but a scarcely appreciable effect. The habitual non-church-goers know as little of the interior life of the churches as the churches know of theirs. And until the modes of action, and perhaps some of the modes of thought, are changed, these two bodies are likely to remain in isolation from each other.

It has occurred to a few persons who have had their attention specially drawn of late to this grievous state of spiritual affairs in England, that some benefit might be hoped for if a conference were called of gentlemen thoroughly well acquainted with the working classes, and interested in the cause of real Christianity, for the purpose of obtaining more exact and complete knowledge of the position of these classes in respect to religious faith; of investigating the causes of their remarkable alienation; and of suggesting any amended action which may be necessary in order to win their regard to the Divine revelation:

I speak with proper submission to the judgment of others, but it appears to me that if such a conference is to be any real utility it must be constructed on a basis of perfect openness and sincerity of speech, and of absolute freedom from the restraints of ordinary church and chapel influence. It should be presided over by some gentleman who commands in good degree the hearty confidence of both the alienated bodies, -on the one side through his religious character and theological impartiality, on the other through his known political and liberal antecedents. It should comprise representatives of the chief agencies which are at present seeking to operate upon the nation in the evangelical sense, and persons who have acquired a large knowledge of the working classes, in their education, their domestic and social relations and habits, and their modes of thought, through practical experience in the line of moral reforms. It should be constituted on a basis so free that the better sort of educated working men, who are at present unfriendly or indifferent to the Christianity of the churches, should have every encouragement to speak their minds on the objectionable characteristic of organised English religion. It should afford an opportunity for the declaration of opinion by those who believe (and for aught I can see, for those also who would deny) that the alienation of the working orders, including the agricultural population, from the religion of the nation, is due in no small degree on one side to a class-feeling produced by political exclusion, and on the other to the obscuration of the genial and tender aspects of Christianity by its legal establishment. It should, in a word, be a gathering and free Parliament of men representing as much as possible the two English nations of church-goers and non-church-goers; and therefore should not be composed of any persons except those who could both endure much free speech, and would themselves not shrink from the employment of the same instrument of usefulness, having the fear of no functionaries whatever before their eyes.

In such a conference, truth might be advantageously spoken by each party to the other. Short and carefullydigested papers might be read on the failure of the existing organisations to reach the people, and on the moral reasons of that failure; on the worth or worthlessness of the reasons and excuses commonly assigned by the artisans for their indifference to the Christian religion; on the state of female education among the working classes, and the personal habits of the industrious orders; on the terrible consequences following upon the immorality and injustice of professed Christians; on various methods of commending religion to the attention of working men of different ranks, found to be successful in positive experience; and perhaps on wholly new modes of proclaiming the benefits of religion to the multitudes through the occasional employment of a more highly-qualified order of Evangelists, who should be able and willing to imitate the founders of Christianity by [teaching something which can venture to encounter all comers in open debate.

It seems to me that such a conference, if it could be assembled under a suitable president, and were to be regulated by a spirit of honesty, liberty, courage, and kindness, could not but prove useful both to the Christian and non-Christian parts of the community, especially if a full report of the discussions were afterwards printed in a cheap form. The benefit might be purely speculative at first, but afterwards would descend from the region of thought into that of action, and lead to some valuable modifications of opinion and practice on both sides. It might issue in a serious review of the existing organisations and ministries of the churches, and would not improbably draw the favourable regard of those many myriads of industrious and intelligent persons whose present indifference is a matter of real sorrow to all who believe that the "Carpenter of Nazareth, in Galilee," was the best friend of working men,—in truth no less than the "Son of God and the Saviour of the world"; and that momentous consequences, here and hereafter, attend the rejection of His authority.

I address this letter to you, Sir, because I am anxious to draw forth the opinion of a public writer than whom no one is better qualified to deliver a sound judgment on the proposition above made, a judgment which, if generally favourable, would at once carry with it an assurance of good success.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully, EDWARD WHITE. Tufnell Park, Holloway N., Oct. 26, 1866.

ORNAMENTS IN NONCONFORMIST PLACES OF WORSHIP.

To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

SIR,—I do not wonder at your "Old Subscriber" being struck with the description of the "costly altarcloth of blue and gold with fringe, and bearing the usual monogram," which appeared in the account of the opening of the new chapel at Knutsford the other day. I was very much surprised myself when I read the notice of the service; for though, as your correspondent says, I "officiated" on the occasion, the information was really new to me. I had not noticed, or did not remember to have noticed, the article in question, and I certainly thought that for us to talk of "altar-cloths" and "monograms" was very absurd, if not something worse. With respect to my friend Lady Watter very beautiful window, I can only say, it was put up in

memory of a beloved brother, and as it was a thing done not for "own glory," but one intended to be a useful as well as an ornamental contribution to a place of worship, the inscription might not be altogether inappropriate. I am quite disposed, however, to admit that the question of your correspondent is perfectly natural, "If we may introduce pictures into our chapel windows, what should hinder their being placed elsewhere?" I think that general sentiment would hinder. While it accepts a coloured window, it does not tolerate paintings on the walls. Still, it is a matter for consideration, whether, admitting that there may be nothing to object to in a coloured window, it may not be desirable to avoid composing it of figures. I may remark, with respect to the accounts of the opening of chapels, that I suspect we are often at the mercy of the architects, who draw up the descriptions of the buildings; as we are, also, in respect to arrangements in the buildings themselves, which are often not in accordance with our idea of a teaching ministry, though they may be architecturally correct as pertaining to places of another sort. I hope to have an opportunity soon of saying something on some of these

1 am, Sir, &c., T. BINNEY.

OUR CHURCH ORGANISATIONS. To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

Oct. 29, 1866.

DEAR SIR,—Without undervaluing the fraternal interchange of sentiments at the various "Union" meetings, I take the liberty of thinking that if the brethren were to make more use of the press for the ventilation of some of the important themes that are ever cropping up as to church life and hurch organisation, it would be in every way an advantage, benefiting both writer and reader, and perchance blessing both the church and the world.

and reader, and perchance blessing both the church and the world.

"Reformer's" letter in your last is a case in point, but, without discussing its merits, may we not inquire if the want of energetic lay co-operation, wherever it exists, is not as frequently the sign of the want of the organising faculty on the part of the "one man," as of supineness and lethargy on behalf of the many? The recent debates referred to by your correspondent would, in a considerable degree, leave a stranger to infer that most of our churches are nests of idlers, who seek merely the personal advantage, or otherwise, of li-tening to Sunday discourse; this inference is alarmingly wide of the truth, and calculated to depreciate the unassuming labours of multitudes of earnest men and women.

The unbrotherly "Brethren," or he that occupies the seat of the unlearned, may speak depreciatingly, and even sneeringly, of the "one man system," of our varlous churches, but the evangelical labours of the least of the scorned ones will compare most favourably with the most exalted of the selfish and exclusive assemblies of those who are indeed in their own conceit the reade and with whom deabless wideam and for

assemblies of those who are indeed in their own conceit the people, and with whom, doubtless, wisdom and fraternity will die. A somewhat extensive acquaintance ternity will die. A somewhat extensive acquaintance with the free churches throughout the land, and the results of communications and passing inquiries, convince me that in not a few instances, as regards activity, the people are far in advance of the pastor, and are quite ready to win more land, if their Joshua will but lead the way; sometimes, indeed, they do win it without a Joshua at all, save their invisible Leader and Lord.

Please permit me to say also that I think far too much stress is laid, at most of our gatherings, on endeavours to win the educated, the refined, and the wealthy. Not that I by any means undervalue learning, refinement.

to win the educated, the refined, and the wealthy. Not that I by any means undervalue learning, refinement, and gold, but the adhesion of their possessors may be too dearly purchased. Real intelligence [simplifies, elucidates, wins; its counterpart, which very frequently assumes the genuine name, mystifies, obscures, repels. Real refinement, like genuine gentility, needs no special advancement to draw it from its retirement; truth, goodness, gentleness, love, and such things, exhibited in the life, and advanced in the teaching, have an irresistible charm for all classes and conditions. Only a snob sneers at a grocer, and he is hardly so dignified who speaks with contempt of the meanest; the true kingly man knows that even the proudest are served by the labourers of the field. Not a few of our most eminent Nonconforming missionaries and ministers owe their present of the field. Not a few of our most eminent Nonconforming missionaries and ministers owe their present position, their usefulness, and their power, not to the so-called accidents of birth, wealth, or intellect; but to the glorious fact, that to the poor the Gospel was preached, and they in early life were by Divine teaching wise enough to hear and obey it.

The moment the truth of God is embraced, whatever

a man's previous condition, he takes a step upward and in advance, and though I may be mistaken, my fair conviction is that it is and will be in religion, as it has and is in the acts, sciences, diplomacy, discovered ther fields of action and research: the levered that ensures progress and wins victories, is power being won from the underlying strata of the mass of the that ensures progress and wins victories, being won from the underlying strata of people.

My concluding remark is that observation teaches me it is in church life, as in the dorestic order, that the superior wisdom, instead of the and the affectation of is an effectual enemy to perform the superior wisdom, instead of the superior wisdom, and the superior wisdom, and an effectual enemy to perform the superior wisdom, and an effect wisdom wisdom, and an effect wisdom wisdom wisdom with the superior wisdom wisdom wisdom wisdom with the superior wisdom wisdom with the superior wisdom with the superior wisdom to progress.

I am, des Afr, yours very truly, OBSERVER.

T. ONGREGATIONALISTS."
The Editor of the Nonconformist. SIR,— the Editor of the Nonconformist.

Quest - It is said that there are always two sides to a so and therefore your correspondent who writes trongly gainst the word "Congregational," roust be susprised that there are many persons who cannot see eye to eye with him. I, for one, am more copposed to the word "Independent," as designating a section of the Christian church, than I think he can possibly be to the word "Congregational."

Mysfirst reason in favour of the word Congregational, is that it is as old, if not older, than the word "Independent." Here your correspondent does not display much knowle dge of the history of Nonconformity, or he would mover have stated that Congregationalism is a modern word, for it was in use before the time of the Commonwealth. Take a couple of examples. Martindale,

writing of the Rev. Michael Briscoe, who was born in 1589, says of him, "He was thoroughly congregational." Wood speaks of the Rev. Samuel Mather, M.A., who lived at the time of the Commonwealth, "He was a congregational man, and in his principles a high Nonconformist." These examples might be almost indefinitely extended, but they will suffice to show that the word "Congregational" is not so new a one as your correspondent wishes us to think it was. Secondly, I prefer the word Congregational because it is more catholic. People may say, "What's in a name?" but I can, as a rule, see a great difference between the churches that call themselves "Independent."

The "Independent" churches are generally unsympathetic, jealous, and unfriendly. They to a very great extent care for little beyond their own borders and do not willingly and heartily join with other churches to extend the cause of Christ. And where they are very particular about calling themselves "Independent," they nearly always are inactive, slothful, and devoid of zeal. On the other hand, the Congregational churches are full of life, earnestness, and activity, willing to work with others for the general good, are ready to plant a church here and another church there, where they are wanted, and in doing the Lord's work, do not think it necessary to apologise for doing so, remembering the, command, "Whatever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might." After seeing the coldness, isolation, and want of union, in many "Independent" churches, I have often become utterly sick of the name. Again as a lover of truth, I dislike the word "Independent." Hundreds of our churches are only independent in name, because they are largely supported by Home Missionary Societies or parent churches. Call them Congregational if you will, for you cannot in doing so violate the truth, but it is perfectly preposterous to call dependent churches "Independent." As one who is intensely anxious that our Congregational churches should be more earnest, more united, and more alive t glad to see that the old, catholic, and truthful designation of "Congregational" is becoming more and more common amongst us; and hail it as an omen that in the future all our churches will remember that we have common interests and objects, and should work together heart and soul for the general good and the welfare of

I am, Sir, yours truly,
A CONGREGATIONALIST.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS. To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

SIR,-No attentive observer of the ecclesiastical pro-SIR,—No attentive observer of the ecclesiastical proceedings that have taken place simultaneously, in different parts of the country, within the last month, could fail to be struck with the repeated allusions made to the above subject as connected with an acknowledged dearth of candidates for the ministry as well in the National Church as among Nonconformists. It engaged the thoughts of the Church Congress; it forced itself upon the consideration of the Baptist body; it came up for discussion at the Synodical meetings of the United Presbyterians; it was not wholly omitted in the chairman's speech at the Congregational Union assembly; and in an address delivered the other day by Mr. Samuel Morley (than whom no man has better opportunities of being correctly informed on the point), that same in morey (than whom no man has better oppor-tunities of being correctly informed on the point), that gentleman stated that he knew of many Congregational ministers whose minds were so harassed with pecuniary anxieties that their pulpit efficiency was seriously

ministers whose minds were so harassed with pecuniary anxieties that their pulpit efficiency was seriously impaired.

Surely when this question, as if by common consent, and yet without the least preconcerted design, is found cropping out irrepressibly in all these high quarters within so brief a space of time, it may be taken—just like the Reform demonstrations in relation to the desired extension of the franchise—as an unmistakeable sign that the religious world of England is ripe for organised action to mitigate, as far as possible, the evil complained of, and to augment the comfort of suffering ministerial brethren. Though a minister myself, I am fortunate enough to belong to a class removed far above the trials of poverty by the liberality of their congregations; so that in directing attention to this delicate matter I may be supposed free from the charge of interested motives.

The cases of inadequate salaries specially present to my mind nor, do not include those pastors of churches in small to was and villages the degree of whose ability and the quality of whose culture may not be equal to gather any around them such families as could contribute large ily to their support. Indeed, the incomes of these estates and the degree of more expensive style of living is unavoidable, and the demands of local charities upon their purse greater. I can unwilling to accuse the churches over which my miderpaid brethren preside, of wilful penuriousness, though it is to be feared they cannot always escape the imputation of palpable thoughtleseness, amounting practhough it is to be feared they cannot always escape the imputation of palpable thoughtlessness, amounting practically to unkindness. There are large numbers in every iroputation of palpable thoughtlessness, amounting practically to unkindness. There are large numbers in every congregation who exercise exemplary vigilance over the movements of their patter who never trouble themselves to learn the state of his exchequer, but leave all such minor cares implicitly in the hands of deacons who may be as supine about the personal interest of the paster as themselves. Too many instances have come under my own notice of highly respectable and educated brethren whose services are acknowledged as thoroughly acceptable to their congregations, involved in domestic embarrassments, not from any deliberate refusal by their people to support them justly and even generously, but throughithe apathy and mismanagement of leading men, sometimes the last to see whether their wants are suitably met, and the first to cast them off as a reproach when debts thicken upon them. Yet these very gentlemen (and be it remembered I am not speaking of our influential laymen as a class) are known to satisfy their consciences with contributing to the general funds of the church 5t. or 10t. a-year, while spending hundreds on ornamental household superfluities. They or their fathers owe, for the most part, to chapel advantages the integrity and diligence by which any social status they enjoy has been won; and must this be accepted as the pitiable return of their gratitude? They have perhaps erected a costly place of worship, and the pew-rents—the undoubted property of the minister where they are levied—are exclusively and unscrupulously appropriated to reducing the debt and covering incidental charges, as if the rights of the pastor were to be measured by no

moral standard, and could be violated by rich as well as poor with impunity. When the Christian conscience becomes enlightened—as it must be scener or later—on this department of religious duty, many churches may well blush with shame. But there being a not unnatural shrinking among ministers from vindicating their material rights, they feel powerless, as individuals, to produce any wide and permanent effect in that direction. The advancing rate of living has forced artisans and clerks to "strike" for increased remuneration. But the very capitalists who have yielded to the claims of justice in regard to their employés sometimes stand by, in startling contradiction of all proper, not to say godly, sentiment, and see the self-denying man who is the medium of such priceless blessing to their higher life, struggling to make ends meet on an income that might have been sufficient fifty years ago, but is wholly incompetent to the necessities of his position now. Yet this much prayed-for, much criticised, and much "beloved" pastor—pinched on every hand and usually worked beyond his strength—is expected to appear as a gentleman, dress respectably, "use hospitality without grudging," be abreast of the intelligence of his congregation, figure in charitable subscription-lists, keep a clear score with his butcher, and turn out a family that shall be patterns of cultivation. These expectations in the case of warehousemen with the same salary would be deemed romantio; then why should they be indulged in regard to a minister whose expenses are heavier compared with his income than those of men in any other occupation? Is there a latent idea that the ravens, as of old, stealthily eke out his scant supplies?

After this glance at the anomalous situation of most

whose expenses are heavier compared with his income than those of men in any other occupation? Is there a latent idea that the ravens, as of old, stealthily eke out his scant supplies?

After this glance at the anomalous situation of most ministers, need we wonder that pious young men of superior talent and education, and especially those of good family among us, should so rarely seek admission to our colleges? Nor would I hastily condemn their disinclination toward the pulpit as necessarily selfash and mercenary. They may fervently wish to serve God, and yet decide for business pursuits, not so much because they think these will pay best as from a timid estimate of their fitness for pastoral work, and a consequent conviction that their maintenance and their usefulness would be imperilled together. So they reason thus:—

"If considerable ability is so poorly recompensed in the ministry, in how miserable a plight must one of my very moderate intellectual power find myself were I to become a pastor! I will choose that path in which a high order of talent is not indispensable, in which I can 'provide things honest in the sight of all men,' and in which I may be able to do more for the cause of God by employing my means and leisure than I could do by devoting myself to the office of the ministry." In these days, when broadening intelligence and the artificialities of religious taste in our people more than ever render eminent ministrial ability essential for sustaining the interest of our couragregations, young men of respectability and promise who incline to the pastorate should at least not be repelled by the dread of needless privation and want through the inconsiderateness of deacons or members of our churches. Let us not think it sinful to recognise the principle, even in the Redeemer's kingdom, that talent is a marketable commodity. Besides, men who can guide, govern, and teach a body of thoughtful worshippers may be entrusted with wisely laying out the salary given them, however large, as well as persons of

To remedy the existing evil, I beg to propose that at the next meeting of the Union in May, a paper should be invited on the subject, a commission be moved for to collect full returns relating to it, and a conference of deacons be, thereafter, called to consider the report of the commission, and take the necessary steps to deal effectually with the question.

NONCONFORMIST COLLEGES AND NONCONFORMIST PRINCIPLES.

To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

SIR,—I beg leave to trouble you with a few words relative to what appears to me to call for serious notice, namely, the fact that in what are known as Nonconformist colleges, there is little or no attention given to the inculcation of the distinctive principles of Nonconformity. Many of the students are sent from country the inculcation of the distinctive principles of Nonconformity. Many of the students are sent from country churches, their connection with which may have been comparatively recent, and whose minds have been chiefly devoted to preparatory studies for entering upon college engagements, to the neglect of what may be deemed subordinate inquiries. In many cases these young men, although members of Dissenting churches, have never seriously examined the history of Nonconformity and its great principles as bearing upon the ministry of the seriously examined the history of Nonconformity and its great principles as bearing upon the ministry of the Gospel; and hence it not unfrequently happens that students on completing their course of study in our Nonconformist colleges, go over to the Church of England. This ought not so to be. It is assumed by the principals of the colleges that young men seeking to avail themselves of the benefits of those institutions are sufficiently instructed in, and conscientious in, their preavail themselves of the benefits of those institutions are sufficiently instructed in, and conscientious in, their preference of Nonconformity, as being most in harmony with the teaching of the New Testament; and the primary objects of their college training are deemed so essential as to require all the application they can give to them, to the exclusion of what may be regarded as of inferior moment, and so they are allowed to postpone inquiries into the principles of Nonconformity to some more convenient expectantly. more convenient opportunity.

The time at length arrives when they contemplate entering upon the ministry of the Gospel in connection with some Nonconformist church, and if that happens to have been but recently formed, and it may be composed of somewhat heterogeneous materials, the new minister is induced to keep the subject in abeyance to avoid offence, until some circumstances arise, not at present in view, that may render an avowal of his convictions necessary and induce him to invite the people to share them with him; but during all this time there is found among the members of the church (and possibly even the minister himself may be conscious of deficiency), a serious lack of correct knowledge and appreciation of those principles with which, as a church, they profess to have identified themselves. There is reason to The time at length arrives when they contemplate

believe that in numerous instances members of Dissenting churches are in this lamentable ignorance, and hence they are easily drawn away to Episcopalian worship. With such persons it is matter of indifference what the form of church order may be. The children, too, of many families are uninstructed in this manner; and no fixed principles being inculcated, they readily follow in the track of their associates, and naturally fall into the ranks of those who frequent the Established Church. This is no imaginary statement. Much might be said as to the importance of ministers and people being more in earnest in the duty of diffusing information around them, especially in Church meetings and social gatherings on this subject; for it is not improbable that a severe conflict is impending in which Nenconformists will be called to take a prominent part, and when an intelligent decision for truth, in opposition to ecclesiastical error and priestly assumption, will be indispensable. Permit me then to suggest that this subject may be taken up by the Liberation Society, specially with the view of engaging the earnest attention of the professors of our colleges to the importance of keeping before the minds of the students, at suitable opportunities, the claims of Nonconformity to their deveat and serious attention, that they may be thoroughly furnished to that and every other good work.

may be thoroughly furnished to that and every send good work.

Since writing the above, I have read the report of Mr.

Newman Hall's staring address at the recent meeting of the Congregational Union, in which the following remarks occur, which are apropos to this subject:

"Having trained our students, the question arises how to retain them? Do not a large number, after receiving an education supplied for the express purpose of providing pastors for ourselves, leave us for a Church whose ministry they could not have entered in the first instance? Considering the general quality of those who shus leave us, is their desertion a subject of regret or of congratulation? If of regret, where does the fault lie? Is there any lack of unfficient instruction while at college in those great principles which above are strong enough to counterbalance the temporal attractions which the National Church possesses?"

I remain, dear Sir, yours respectfully,

AN OLD NONCONFORMIST.

Moseley, October 25, 1866.

MIDDLE-CLASS EDUCATION.
To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

MIDDLE-CLASS EDUCATION.

To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

Sin,—I cannot but think that the part some of the leading Nonconformist laymen are so actively taking at the present time in furtherance of the new middle-class education scheme is a very mistaken one, and one, moreover, very unjust, however unintentionally so, to existing educators. Though the proposed schools are professedly designed to furnish a first-rate mercantile education at a low price, they directly tend to support and perpetuate that system which the wisest amongst Nonconformists are energetically and worthily labouring to everturn. That such is the tendency probably few who are cognisant of the facts that are cropping up every now and them, and which your second article—" Bodemisstical Notes"—does its best to bring to the light of day, will be disposed to doubt. One of these schools has been opened. Why must its head-master be a dergyman, and the Bishop of London perpetual visitor? It to the old thing. Truly, as it was in the beginning, in now, and ever shall be. Would Mr. Rogers have werked so vigorously and perseveringly had it been an indispensable requisite that the visitors should be the presidents, in succession, of the Congregational or Baptist Union?

That Mr. Rogers, or any other clergyman, should regard the realisation of the scheme as so desirable is not at all surprising, but that so prominent a man in the Nonconformist ranks as Mr. Morley should give it his stranuous support is dertainly anomalous. Mr. Morley, when at Sheffield, assigned as his reason for promoting this movement that the proprietors of the schools which that just opened in Bath-street, and a "belt" of others like it hereafter to be opened, are designed to supplant, are deriving an illegitimate profit from their labours.

Now, this is a rather sweeping charge. That there may be a few select instances in which the acoustion would be applicable is not improbable, since school-masters are but men, and some of their number there may be who have an under love of th

But are the charges unduly high? Why, Sir, I make bold to say that in the great mass of commercial schools throughout London they are not higher than from a guines to a guines and a half per quarter. But such terms cannot be considered extravagant, since the fee in the new schools is to be a guines; and Mr. Morley "is not convinced that the low charge of a guinea per quarter will be sufficient to pay all expenses," and that, too, when building, furniture, &c., are all provided. Of course there are schools in which the curriculum is more extended, and consequently more expensive, whose fees course there are schools in which the curriculum is more extended, and consequently more expensive, whose fees are higher than those already referred to, in localities inhabited by the well-to-do, who send their sons to them both on account of the character of the education given, and that they may mingle and associate only with those of aimilar position to their own. But, then, this is a class for whose benefit the provision is not estensibly made. If, then, the terms in the proposed schools are to be the same as those in existing schools, why this attempt on the part of "men of capital" to swamp the latter? It may possibly be urged that the education given in private schools is inferior. I answer, that is not the reason assigned for the establishment of these schools; and, if it were, it would be easy to point to the results of the various public examinations, and to ask if the new schools will exhibit a greater proportion of successful candidates.

There appears to me a great misdirection of effort in

There appears to me a great misdirection of effort in the present movement. There is a class that has, as yet, been barely reached, if reached at all. If on this were expended the vast sums intended to be devoted to the middle-class education scheme, a glorious change might be wrought, like the transformation of a desert into a fruitful land.

I am, Sir, yours truly.
JUSTITIA.

SPIRITUAL DESTITUTION IN THE EAST OF

LONDON.

To the Editor of the Nonconformust.

SIR,—I shall feel obliged if you will kindly allow me, through the medium of your paper, to make a statement and an appeal respecting the religious condition and wants of the parish of Bromley. Within the last few years its population has rapidly increased, and now amounts to nearly thirty thousand people. These consist for the most part of labourers, mechanics, and small shopkeepers, with scarcely any persons in a higher grade of society. The increased accommodation for religious worship has not kept pace with the increase of the population, and there is consequently at present a lamentable neglect of attendance on the means of Christian instruction. Hitherto there has been no Congregational place of worship in the parish, but a few friends connected with the church under my care are now building a commodious chapel, which is nearly completed, and which will be opened next month. The cost of freehold ground and of the building is about 3,000. With generous aid from Mr. S. Morley, Mr. J. R. Mills, M.P., and the London Chapel-building Society, I have collected about 2,000. but 1,000. more is wanted to make the edifice free of debt.

Cholera has fearfully prevailed in the neighbourhood, and liberal help has been given from many quarters to alleriate the temporal sufferings of the people. I venture, therefore, with earnestness and hope to appeal to the friends of Evangelical Nonconformity in London and the country to aid me and my congregation in this endeavour to convey the means of spiritual healing to many who are perishing for lack of knowledge. Grativage for the preservation of life during the prevalence of the sad epidemic may prompt some to make an appropriate offering. Any contributions forwarded to me I shall thankfully receive and acknowledge.

Tremain, Sir, yours faithfully,

GEORGE SMITH.

Trinity Parsonage, Poplar, Oct. 29. To the Editor of the Nonconformist.

Trinity Parsonage, Poplar, Oct. 29.

foreign and Coionial.

GERMANY.

The following are the principal points of the treaty of peace which has been concluded between Prussia and Saxony:—Saxony will enter the North German Confederation. The Saxon army will be reorganised as soon as the conditions have been arranged by the as soon as the conditions have been arranged by the North German Confederation. Konigstein and Dresden will have mixed garrisons. Prussia will furnish garrisons for the other Saxon towns antil the organisation of the army takes place. The Saxon troops about to return home will be placed under the command of the chief Prussian General in Saxony. The war indemnity to be paid by Saxony is fixed at ten million thalers, from which one million will be deducted on account of the cession to Prussia of the railways of Lobau and Gorlitz. The Prussian military governors and civil commissioners will cease to exercise their functions. The former Zollverein treaty will continue in force, subject to a notice of six months, should either of the contracting parties desire to withdraw therefrom. Prussia obtains exclusive possession of the Saxon telegraph wires. Persons politically compromised during the war will not be molested on that account. Saxony will regulate her diplomatic representation in conformity with the general bases to be laid down for the whole of the North German Confederation orth German Confederation.

On Friday the King and Queen of Saxony arrived at Dresden. His Majesty has issued a proclamation, in which he thanks the inhabitants for their proved fidelity under recent trials, and assures them of his continued affection, and of his earnest wish to heal continued affection, and or his earnest wish to heal the country's wounds, to promote its prosperity, to equitably administer justice, and to further by every possible means a prudent development of the political institutions of the kingdom. His Majesty also declares that he will devote himself to the new Confederation with the same fidelity which he displayed towards the former Bund, and that he will use every effort to render the new alliance a blessing both to Saxony and Germany.

The Baden Chamber of Deputies, after debating at length the proposals of the committee relative to the treaty of peace with Prussia, adopted unanimonaly the first paragraph, relative to the armistice. The second paragraph, referring to the treaty of peace, was also adopted, there being only ten dissentients; but the third, proposing alliance with Prussia, was rejected by a large majority, only nine members voting in its favour. This decision was adopted in spite of the speech of Herr von Freydorf, the President of the Council of Ministers, who said :- " For us the adhesion of Baden to the northern union is

a question of existence, and, moreover, it is the sole way leading to the unity of Germany."

A Posen paper professes to have authentic information to the effect that Russ... has proposed to give up the left bank of the Vistula to Prussia, provided Prusia will consent to Russia's annexation of Eastern Galicia. There is probably not a word of truth in the story.

AUSTRIA.

The Emperor arrived at Prague on Wednesday last, and, says the telegraphic report, met with an enthusiastic reception from the inhabitants. The Burgomaster of the town welcomed his Majesty with a speech in Bohemian, to which the Emperor replied in the same language. The special correspondent of the Times says that the Kaiser was received "with outting coldness, and the silence of the grave."

In value was the cocked hat lifted, and the plumes drooping downwards let fall in gracious curve. The windows were full, the street was crowded with an orderly multitude, no policemen to keep the peace, no soldiery to line the pavement; but as the carriage

passed, the click of the horses' hoofs on the stone and the jingle of the courier's sword were as distinctly heard as if the Emperor were alone at midnight.

The life of the Emperor of Austria was saved by an Englishman on Saturday night. The Emperor was coming out of the Bohemian Theatre at Prague, when a journeyman tailor pointed a pistol at him. Captain Palmer, an English officer, who was standing by, seized the fellow's hand and took the pistol away. The man was handed over to the police, and the pistol on examination was found to be loaded with

There seems to be little doubt that Baron von Beust has been appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs in Austria.

The military trial in Austria has resulted in the acquittal of all the principal officers of the army accused of misconduct in the late war. The Emperor has addressed a letter to Count Clam-Gallas, who was supposed to be most seriously implicated, congratulating him on the result, and expressing "complete satisfaction that the council of war, confirmed in all particulars, has admitted your entire innocence, and that it has thereby preserved without stain to my army, and to the State, the name and the reputation of a brave general who has served me

and my House for many years with true devotion."

The Pesti Naplo announces that the Deak party will no longer support the Austrian Government. All the non-official Hungarian journals express their approval of this determination. It is believed that little prospect exists of an arrangement being come to with the Government unless a complete Hungarian

Ministry be appointed.

ITALY.

The final result of the plebiscitum in Venetia shows 641,758 votes in favour of union with Italy. There were only 69 negative votes. Great popular enthusiasm prevails throughout Venetia.

Victor Emmanuel will make his entry into Venice on the 7th of November. He will be accompanied by the Presidents of both Chambers of the Legis-lature, the Ministers, his military household and all the Foreign Ministers, who are said to have received instructions to that effect from their respective Governments.

King Victor Emmanuel is said to intend to pass ten days at Venice. Among the festivities which city propose to organise is a dinner to the officers in the Fenice Theatre. The banquet would be given at the cost of the inhabitants by means of a subscription opened with the assent of the municipality. Another feast is also spoken of, to take place in the Malibran Theatre, for the sub-officers, the expense being met

in a similar manner.

Forty-five out of the fifty-nine provinces of Italy have announced the amount subscribed on account of the national loan. The sum assigned by law to be raised among them was 258 millions lire, the first instalment being fixed at three-tenths, or 77,400,000. But instead of this amount a sum of 127,000,000 lire has been subscribed and voluntarily advanced; 64,000,000 millions being the result of the individual subscriptions of the taxpayers, and the remainder having been voted by the provincial administrations.

A Royal decree has been published fixing the num-ber of deputies to be returned to the Italian Parliament from Venetia at fifty.

CANDIA. Communications received in Malta from Candia of the 29th Sept. and 15th Oct., from an authentic source, state that several encounters had taken place in the neighbourhood of Canea between the rebels and the Turkish troops. The former in every case had to retire. The gunboat Wizard, Lieutenant-Commanding P. J. Murray, returned to Canea and Retymo on the 19th of September, and reported many excesses committed in those districts by the troops, as well as by the native population. Whole Christian villages had been sacked. In the neighbourhood of Canea, too, much injury has been done to property. The Greek church and cemetery of St. Luke had been violated in the most wanton manner, by Egyptian soldiers, it is suspected. The whole of Communications received in Malta from Candia of by Egyptian soldiers, it is suspected. The whole of the coast of the island, except the ports of Canea, Suda, Retymo, and Candia, is declared by the Turkish commandant to be under blockade. The navies of England, France, Austria, and America were each represented at Canea. On the 15th of October an army of 19,000 men and eight rifled cannon had marched on to Skineh and thence to Lakos without The route of the army meeting any resistance. through the valley of Keramia was along a line of Christian villages, the inhabitants of which had tendered their submission. Mustapha Pasha gave the strictest orders that their lives and property should be respected. The plan laid down by the Turkish military authorities appears to be to reduce the whole range of lower distants, and having forced the insurgents into the mountain fastnesses, finally to blockade them.

AMERICA.

71 61

Intelligence from New York comes dwn to Oct. 20th.

Mr. Secretary Stanton was reported to have askd to be relieved of his present post and to be appointed United States Minister at Madrid. Mr. Stanton, it is added, will be succeeded in the Secretaryship of War by General Sherman. The telegram says that "influential persons" are pressing the Administration to make a formal demand upon the British tion to make a formal demand upon the British Government for a settlement of the Alabana claims. This statement is confirmed by the Washingon cor-respondent of the Times, who thinks that the Alabama

coords of exact less.

business will yet give some trouble, though nobody but Fenians of the more violent sort would dream of

going to war about it.

The Philadelphia Ledger (a Democratic paper) publishes a sensation rumour on the 10th inst., that Mr. Johnson had submitted a series of constitutional gonnson had submitted a series of constitutional questions, to the Attorney-General, Stansberry, pointing to a very clear wish to be advised that he could not recognise the present Congress as constitutional, and that he should not be justified in sending his annual message to it. The President and Attorney-General have, however, both explicitly and absolutely denied all foundation for the rumour, and the Philadelphia Ledger is said to have applicated. and the Philadelphia Ledger is said to have apologised and to have submitted all the facts which misled it to the President. On the day of the statement, gold, which had opened at 151, rose to $151\frac{3}{4}$, and on its positive contradiction sank again to $150\frac{3}{4}$, closing at $151\frac{1}{8}$. On this subject the Philadelphia correspondent of the *Times* writes:—

"The entire Radical party," and also a large part of the Democrats, believe the despatch to have been true, and that the questions, in spite of the contradiction, were in reality propounded secretly to the Attorney-General, but leaked out too soon for the President's purpose. Every Radical newspaper in the country has plainly expressed its opinion that the President deliberately planned the overthrow of Congress by force, and that, thinking the October elections would declare in his favour, he sought his law officer's opinion of the plan. Some of the Democrats denounce the affair as a falsehood, while others defend the President's right of consultation upon this or any other subject. As soon as Congress meets an investigating committee may be expected to examine the matter and find out its truth. its truth.

The Governor of Mississippi has recommended the legislature of that State not to adopt the constitutional amendment.

The Attorney-General has officially announced that the President can do nothing further to hasten Mr. Davis' release on trial. Mr. Davis will be delivered over to the civil authorities upon the proper application being made.

Stephens, the Fenian head-centre, has called a Fenian mass meeting at New York for the 28th inst., when he will deliver his last address in America The Fenian prisoners were arraigned at Toronto on the 19th inst. Their trial was to take place in the next week. We learn by the Atlantic cable that a Fenian colonel had been convicted and sentenced to be hung. A Fenian meeting had been held in Rochester, U.S., at which it was determined to adopt retaliatory measures if the Fenians in Canada were punished.

MEXICO.

It was reported in New York that the Federal Government is about to adopt a more active policy in Mexican affairs. Advices received at New York on the 20th from Vera Cruz to the 13th inst. state that General Castlenau had arrived there, and had set out to meet Marshal Bazaine. A deputation from the mercantile community of Matamoras had waited upon the Emperor Maximilian, and requested his Majesty to occupy Matamoras, declaring that the whole population would rise for the empire. The Patrie of last evening published letters from Mexico to the 20th ult., according to which the embarkation and departure of all the French troops in a body at one time would take place shortly. Marshal Bazaine had concentrated them in such a manner as to enable them to execute promptly his instructions in this respect. The organisation of the national army was in a sufficiently advanced stage to enable it to keep in check the bands of Juarist partisans. "The Mexican population," adds the Patrie, "was determined that the country should not relapse into anarchy, and would not again submit to a system of pronunciamentos and guerillas."

FOREIGN MISCELLANY.

Kossuth is now in Turin, where he intends to fix his permanent residence.

A telegram from Rome states that Mr. Gladstone has paid a visit to the Pope.

has paid a visit to the Pope.

It is announced that the ex-King Francis II. intends to prolong his residence in Rome.

Marshal O'Donnell, who lately arrived in Paris, is said to be dangerously ill in that city.

Count Bismark, who is doing very well, has left Carlsburg for Putbus, in the Isle of Rugen.

The King of the Belgians has conferred the Order of Leopold on Mr. Frith, R.A., whose picture of "Ramsgate Sands" has recently been exhibited at

The Austrian Government has decided upon adopting the English Kennington rifle, which, like the needle-gun, loads at the breech. The result of the experiments has been that sixty shots per minute can be fired with this rifle.

THE CHOLERA IN AUSTRIA.—According to official returns more than 200,000 persons have had the cholera in Austria since the beginning of the month of July, and about one-half of them have died. In Vienna 3,242 persons have been carried off by the cholera, which has become less fatal. Forty-nine thousand persons have been attacked by the cholera

in Hungary, and 21,550 have died. THE DEPLORABLE CONDITION OF SPAIN.—"A Spaniard," in the Pall Mall Gazette, gives a frightful Spaniard," in the Pall Mall Gazette, gives a irigining account of the despotism of the Narvaez Government. Not only are the Liberal journals all suppressed, and the closest surveillance of the press established, but the whole system of public instruction has been changed by a decree of the 9th inst. The Supreme Board of Education has been dissolved and its manhar dismissed. Another decree withhighed in the members dismissed. Another decree, published in the

thousands of honest teachers.

GREAT FIRE AT QUEBEC—DESTRUCTION OF TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED HOUSES.—A violent conflagration broke out in Quebec on the 14th, and raged for thirteen hours, burning a large portion of the city and destroying 2,500 houses, besides property to the value of three million dollars. Owing to this disaster 18,000 persons have been rendered homeless. A large fire raged simultaneously at Ottawa. A large fire raged simultaneously at Ottawa.

THE JESUITS IN AUSTRIA.—The Indépendance says -"The opposition to the establishment of the —"The opposition to the establishment of the Jesuits is extending in Austria. The municipality of Salzburg, fearing that the disciples of Loyola, after being rejected by the municipal council of Vienna, would turn their eyes towards Salzburg, have resolved to refuse them an establishment in their city. The Augsburg Gazette has a letter from Prague which states that the demonstrations against the Jesuits are extending in Prague and other parts of Bohemia. It is probable that the Government will be obliged to come to some decision on the will be obliged to come to some decision on the matter.'

THE JAMAICA COURTS-MARTIAL.—The Jamaica newspapers state that, besides the courts-martial on Ensign Cullen and Dr. Morris, bills of indictment against several persons for acts of unlawful severity against several persons for acts of unlawful severity during martial law were to be presented to the grand jury at the coming sittings of the Circuit Court in St. Thomas-in-the-East. Mr. Henry Ford, of Kingston, was one of those against whom proceedings were to be taken; but he had left the island rather than stand his trial. "Captain" Ford was the volunteer officer whose letter, describing "miles of dead bodies," and abounding with most ridiculous exaggerations, did so much in England to excite public indignation against the colonial authorities. public indignation against the colonial authorities, and to make that worse which was bad enough already.

A FEMALE CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS.—We read in the New York Herald:—" That smart, intelligent, enterprising, and fascinating lady, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, is up for Congress against the Hon.
Mr. James Brooks. Against such a competitor what
ought Mr. Brooks to do? He is a ladies' man, and
common gallantry requires his retirement in her

When there's a lady in the case, Of course all other things give place.

Mr. Brooks, then, ought to surrender gracefully and graciously in favour of the first petticoat for Congress. Why not? He did the best he could do at the last session of Congress to assist Thad Stevens in behalf of negroes' rights and negro suffrage; and Mrs. Stanton will do this, if elected, with far greater ability; and in addition to this she will stir up every spark of gallantry in Congress in behalf of woman's rights and woman suffrage. Moreover, with an influential lady in the House of Representatives, the fluential lady in the House of Representatives, the roughs of that body would no longer make it a Tammany Hall. Let Mr. Brooks retire."

HENEY WARD BEECHER made his peace with the

Republican party on Monday evening in a speech which "defined his position," as it is called, a little more clearly than his late letters. He is as strongly as ever in favour of trusting a good deal to Southern justice and humanity, as far as the freedmen are concerned; but if the consequence of doing this, or attempting to do it, would be, as now appears likely, the readmission of the Democratic party to power, he would stop short, and heartily support the exaction of conditions, and the claim of Congress to the sole right of framing them. As between the Republican and Democratic parties, he says he has no choice, that he must act with the former at any cost; so great a misfortune would he consider the resuscitation of the latter to be. In fact, the sum and substance of it all is, that, as a political speculator, he remains where he was; as a practical politician, he comes to where his old friends thought he should always have stood. The distinction may not seem to moralist or philosopher a very valuable one, but to Mr. Beecher, and all who come under his influence, it is very useful. His late sayings and doings, though they have created so mischief. Leaders here have a great deal of influence so long as they march in the van of their followers but aberrations invariably lead to their remorseless deposition. Probably not ten men in Mr. Beecher's church, of which he has during the last twenty-five years been in matters political, as well as in matters spiritual, the "guide, philosopher, and friend," were seduced into following him in his late heresies.—

Daily News Correspondent.

THE DEPARTURE OF THE FRENCH TROOPS FROM ROME.—The Temps says:—"We have received letters from Rome, dated October 17. Our correspondents inform us that, according to the disposi-tions made, all the French division of occupation will be embarked before the 15th December. The Pope, we are told, is resolved to await events at the Vatican." The Rome correspondent of the Liberté, writing on the 17th, says :-

Every day stronger apprehensions manifest themselves among the population of Rome as to the nature of the events which will take place after the departure of the French troops. The Italian Government, accurately informed by the committee to which it has given its confidence, is preparing, therefore, for everything that may occur. It desires that annexation may take place with calmness and method, and that the Roman people, free and master of their own actions, may leisurely and resolutely give themselves to the Italian monarchy. It serious disturbances were to take place it would immediately replace the French army by its own

same official Gazette, sanctions the sweeping and wholesale removal and dismissal of all the school-masters in the kingdom who are obnoxious for their suspected heresy—that is, obnoxious to the bishops for their liberal opinions. This measure strikes at thousands of honest teachers.

Trick troops. Some regiments are stationed for this purpose in the environs of the Anoona Railway; in a few hours they could be transported to Rome. They would go there not to restore the authority of the Pope, but to quell disturbances, and place authority in the hands of the municipalities, who would have to consult the

According to the Nuovo Diritto, the French will give up the Castle of St. Angelo to the Pontifical engineers, and their arms and ammunition to the Pontifical Government. The same journal says the French will leave Rome on the 4th of December, remaining for a time at Civita Vecchia, the Antibes legion occupying the Castle of St. Angelo. Lord Clarendon, it appears, is staying at an hotel in Rome.

PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.—There was a great demonstration at Leicester on Monday in the market-place. 15,000 persons are estimated to have been resent, and resolutions in favour of residential manhood suffrage and the ballot were carried. The vast assemblage was addressed from three platforms. In the evening, there was a crowded meeting in the Temperance Hall. Three thousand persons were present, and the speakers included Mr. P. A. Taylor, M.P., Mr. Beales, Mr. Ernest Jones, and several Liberals of the town. The same resolutions as those passed at the afternoon meetings were carried by acclamation. Mr. Alderman Whetstone presided over a second meeting in the Town Hall, which was also addressed by Mr. Ernest Jones, and similar resolutions were carried.—On Monday also, there was a great procession demonstration at Hull in the Corporation Field. Though the weather was overcast, some 15,000 persons are computed to have been poration rield. Inough the weather was overcast, some 15,000 persons are computed to have been present. The evening meeting was held in the Queen's Theatre, a spacious building capable of holding 4,000 people. The chair was taken by Mr. W. Irving, J.P. Amongst those who addressed the assembly were the borough members, Mr. James Clay and Mr. C. M. Norwood.—On Monday night, a great open air demonstration in Monday night a great open-air demonstration in favour of Reform took place at the London-fields, Hackney. The Clerkenwell, Holborn, Kingsland, Old Ford, and Hackney branches of the Reform League, accompanied by their bands and bearing banners, attended, and when the proceedings companied there was an arrange of the research. banners, attended, and when the proceedings commenced there was an enormous crowd of persons present. Four platforms were improvised for the occasion, Mr. J. B. Langley presiding at the principal one. The resolutions were submitted simultaneously from the four platforms at the sound of a bugle, red fire being used as the signal for those who were in favour of the resolutions, and blue fire for disparticular if any. The speakers included Messes sentients, if any. The speakers included Messrs. Mantle, Davis, Cremer, Brighty, Lucraft, Osborne, Leno, and other members of the Reform League, The proceedings throughout were of a most enthusiastic character.—On Saturday a Reform demonstration, intended as an indication of the popular feeling in Ayrshire, took place at Kilmarnock. The proceedings commenced with a procession, which was marshalled in the public park, and having marched through the town, returned to the park for the purpose of taking part in an open-air meeting. The principal trades of Kilmarnock and neighbourhood were represented on the occasion, there being also deputations from Newmilns, Kilmaurs, Galston, Mauchline, Stewarton, Dalry, and Darvel. In the evening a meeting was held in the Corn Exchange, at which Provost Dickie, of Kilmarnock, presided. Among the speakers here was Mr. Craufurd, M.P., who, while indicating that he was not prepared to go the length of manhood suffrage, expressed himself who, while indicating that he was not prepared to go the length of manhood suffrage, expressed himself strongly in favour of Reform. Among the resolu-tions adopted was one insisting that "the question of Reform be no longer trifled with."—The metro-politan trades demonstration takes place on the after-noon of Monday, the 3rd December next, at Ash-burnham Gardans, near Cremorne: Mr. John Bright. burnham Gardens, near Cremorne; Mr. John Bright, M.P., the metropolitan members, the members of the House of Commons generally, Mr. Beales, and a deputation from the Reform League, have been invited to attend.

PRISONERS SITTING FOR THEIR PORTBAITS .- Some treat the attempt with open defiance, resolutely refusing to sit still during the operation; others, with a mock air of submission, sit perfectly quiet during the primary arrangements and focussing operation, but move sufficiently at the vital moment of exposure; others, who pretend to have no objection to be portrayed, contrive to produce such an amount of facial contortion by squinting, twisting the mouth, &c., as will effectually destroy identity in the portrait. In some cases this cunning is met with resolute perseverance, and in others with stratagem, so that in all cases a sufficiently characteristic likeness is obtained. One governor informs us that he generally contrives that the operation shall take place just before dinner, and refractory sitters are informed that no dinner will be dispensed until the portrait has been obtained—a practical argument, the force of which is generally recognised. In another gaol, after the sitter has, by movement or contortion, baffled the portraitist, he, or still more commonly she, is handed to a seat in a well-lighted place to rest awhile and watch the operation repeated with the next criminal, The sitter, just rejoicing in the cunning which has defeated the attempt of the photographer, generally sits perfectly still, watching with eager interest the operation for which another is sitting. In the meantime, a concealed camera, within range of which the first victim has been placed, is doing its work, and a natural and characteristic likeness is obtained of the unconscious criminal, who had apparently retired master of the situation.—British Quarterly Review.

Literature.

DR. VAUGHAN ON RITUALISM.*

In separately-published works Dr. Vaughan has seldom entered the field of controversy, and it may be assumed that he has now done so because of a strong feeling respecting the importance of the subject with which he deals. Our own columns, during the last few weeks, have borne witness to the fact that we share with Dr. Vaughan in this feeling. It is, how-ever, almost impossible, and, under any circumstances, extremely difficult, to treat of all the aspects of public questions in the columns of a weekly journal. Historical, antiquarian, and often Biblical discussion are necessarily excluded. There is, it is true, no public question which cannot be discussed with the light of Christian truth. One of the great services of the Christian religion to the human race has been that it has given us a standard by which to judge all human action. We may bring any question of law, statesmanship, or public morals into the court of the Founder of the Christian religion, and there receive an infallible verdict. We know that whatsover is not pure and peaceable, honest, just, and merciful, cannot be Christian. But it is not always possible to show the whole grounds of our judgment.

Dr. Vaughan, in the present work, has, in great measure, done what it is impossible for the journalist to do. He has reviewed the Ritualistic question, with more or less elaboration, from the three standpoints of the Biblical scholar, the Christian, and the Englishman.
The first impression which most readers will
receive from this book is, that whatever else it may be, it is the work of a Christian, cultured, and self-restrained man. While the author believes Ritualism to be unscriptural, to be inconsistent with a large measure of personal piety, and to be illegal, he does not consider it to be necessary, in saying so, to descend to the language of abuse and vituperation. In this respect his book is a model of Christian controversy. It is characteristically a "gentlemanly" book, is characteristically a "gentlemanly" book, candid as well as severe, and courteous as well

Dr. Vaughan considers Ritualism to be opposed to the teaching of Scripture. This, the first portion, satisfies us, on the whole, less than any other portion of his treatise. It strikes us that the best method of procedure, with regard to this subject, would have been to lay down, first of all, in formal order, general principles, and then to test those principles by the teaching of the New Testament. What is religion? Can it be expressed or assisted by symbolism? If so, what extent of symbolism does the New Testament warrant? Dr. Vaughan has, in preference to this mode, chosen a mainly textual treatment, which, of course, has its own advantages, but is not so conclusive in point of argument. In fact, special Scriptural illustrations on this subject are scarcely necessary. Once settle the question that symbolism, as it is sought to be established by modern Ritualists, cannot and does not aid in the culture of the inner Christian life, and little more need be said.

We are almost afraid that, from his careful candour of spirit, Dr. Vaughan sometimes strengthens his opponents' case. Take the second paragraph in this work as an in-

Our intelligence assures us that R'tualism, within certain limits, is reasonable and useful. All men, more or less, feel its appropriateness. It serves to give visibility to some of our most chrished ideas and sentiments. It is something we can bring to our religious acts, and can use to express our religious affections. In this matter, as in others, men naturally think that it becomes them to serve God with their best. From this motive they are often disposed to make Ritual something very elaborate and very costly. Hence whatever science or art can contribute has been offered at this shrine. The motive in such action may be good, but it has not always been under a wise regulation. The thing itself is good, but carried too far, it may come into the place of religion, instead of aiding it, and so may frustrate the end it has been designed to serve."

Taking this paragraph alone,—and, in relation to its special subject, it stands almost alone, and what might not be deduced from it? Is Ritualism at all a matter of "wise regulation"? If it be, we have no ground whatever to stand upon. "Wisdom" is not absolute, but relative. and what may be merely wise at one time and under one set of circumstances, may be foolish at another.

Dr. Vaughan's first argument under this head is that the absence of a book of Leviticus from the New Testament is proof that High Ritualis not consistent with either the letter or the spirit

Ritualismin the English Church, in its Relation to Scripture, Piety, and Law. By ROBERT VAUGHAN, D.D. Jackson, Walford, and Hodder.

of the New Testament. He argues that the Almighty revealed His truth to men progress sively, and that the Levitical Ritual was adapted to the age of the Levites. The pith of this argument is pointedly and conclusively stated in one

"Men who would show the necessity of a highly symbolic Ritual among us, resembling that among the Hebrews, must show that our coudition as to religious intelligence is not materially different from that of the Israelites when they came out of Egypt; and if that could be shown, it would then follow, that as it was necessary that Jehovah should give a Ritual, complete in all its parts, to that people, so it must be necessary that he should give such a Ritual to us. But we know that he has not done anything of the sort."

The illustrations concerning the direct teaching of the New Testament are not always, to our judgment, so happy. Dr. Vaughan adduces in proof of the Saviour's condemnation of Ritualism several of the Gospel histories. The first is that of the woman in Samaria, in which there is great appropriateness, and writing of a high order of Christian eloquence:—

high order of Christian eloquence:

"It is remarkable how rarely we find our Lord conforming himself to any matter of pure ritual. We read much of his teaching and preaching, nothing of his connection with the Temple or its priesthood in the way of worship. Nearly all the pictures of his public life place him before us under lights which are moral and spiritual, rarely ever in connection with anything simply of a ritual nature. This, by the way, is anything but the Christ which the Jewish fancy or imagination would have given us. But this, too, is what our better intelligence might lead us to expect in one who was about to declare that all such visibilities had served their purpose, and were about to come to an end. Who can imagine Him of taking a part in such gariah pageantries as are now presented to us by men who would be accounted eminently reverential and Christian in their doings?"

Pharisaism is next considered as a type of

Pharisaism is next considered as a type of Ritualism, but while we agree that Ritualism almost necessarily leads to Pharisaism, we do not agree that in condemning Pharisaism the Saviour is always to be understood as condemning Ritualism. Good as well as bad men may be ritualists, but good men would not be such Pharisees as those denounced in the Gospels, We should also differ from the writer in considering the parable of the man journeying from Jerusalem to Jericho, and who fell among thieves, as an illustration in any way of this subject. Dr. Vaughan considers that it "was designed "to show us how a religious system in which "the Ritual and Ecclesiastical elements are strong, "in place of purifying natural affection, and "lifting it into nobleness, may suppress it, "eradicate it, and generate a selfishness of the "most unfeeling description." No doubt that is the case, and nearly always the case, but we question whether it is the precise teaching of this parable. All such matters, however, are of trivial importance compared with the general treatment of this subject, concerning which, we are bound to say, that, as a whole, this work, small as it is, leaves little to be desired. If the author has erred at all it is evidently from the endeavour to make a book of limited dimensions, quite complete both in breadth of argument and in illustration. Its fulness, therefore, is one of its principal characteristics. It abounds in wealth of thought, not, as it strikes us, always, as a matter of arrangement, in the proper place, but, notwithstanding, great wealth. Before we leave this portion of the work we would quote one more passage as an illustration :-

"Now we have seen what our Lord's teaching was, and what the teaching of the Apostles was, in relation to Ritual; and the question naturally comes—how can Ritualists have presumed so utterly to discard that teaching, and to legislate on this subject after a manner so opposed to it, both in letter and spirit? Great, visibly great, is their distress on finding so much in the New Testament opposed to their tastes, and so little New Testament oppos sed to their tastes, and so little that can be construed, by any process, so as to seem to be in their favour. To the sublime idea concerning the kingdom of Christ which has come to us from the mind kingdom of Christ which has come to us from the mind of Christ they never rise. The beauty of the great and free spiritual commonwealth which he came to institute they never see. The manner in which the truth and spirit of the eternal bring human souls into a spiritual oneness with each other, and into oneness in their relation to Christ, thus realising, even in this world, something of that communion, based on spiritual affloities, which is perfected in heaven, this is a contemplation too refined and elevated for their taste. With them, union must be outward, worldly, of the earth, or it is not union; and worship must be priestly, visible, sensuous, or it is not worship. No—with them, this kingdom, this commonwealth, must be a thing of pomp, and show, and worldly power, or it lacks all true greatness. As Christ left it, and as St. Paul left it, with its simple organisations, and its simple forms, it is, as they manifest in many ways, a positive offence to them. Nothing is farther from their thoughts than conformity to it as so presented."

"Ritualism in Relation to Piety," is treated

"Ritualism in Relation to Piety," is treated with great care and fine Christian judgment. We have remarked on Dr. Vaughan's candour, but he is obliged, and we think with justice, to

"What I have said thus far has respect to the better class of Ritualists—the devout, the earnest. But the majority do not seem to have such qualities to recommend them. There is a seriousness pervading the character of a Keble or a Pusey, which forbids our

questioning their sincerity. But such men do not represent the Ritualists generally. For the most part, with all their airs of seriousness, these men are not serious. With all their professions of reverence, they are not reverential. There is a flippancy, a frivolity, an ecclesiastical dilettantism about them, which is not compatible with a truly religious spirit. Men apprehending and feeling the grandeur of religious truth could never deal with it after their manner. In their hands, religion seems to be a something to be played with; something to be decked out and shown off gardenlike, or in stage fashion, as the case may be."

Dr. Vaughan considers Ritualism to be (1)

Dr. Vaughan considers Ritualism to be (1) wanting in reverence; (2) that it shows a deference to Church usage in the past to which that usage is not entitled; (3) that it gives a childish aspect to Christianity; (4) that it is a mistake to suppose that the great want of the times is more Ritual; (5) that Ritualism has always been, to a lamentable extent, only another name for a superstitious formalism; and (6) that it takes with it all the elementa which have generated intolerance and persecution. We quote from this section the following apt observations under the third head-

ing apt observations under the third heading:—

"The gravity, too, with which antiquarian research is prosecuted on this subject, the importance attached to the ancientness of this trivial ornament, or to that trivial observance, and the reverence with which the names of forgotten old kings, and the canons of some obscure council are cited, if bearing on some matter of this nature, takes with it so much the appearance of caricature, that it is difficult to suppose that full-grown men can be really in earnest in making such an exhibition of themselves. Certainly, if this be the type of intelligence most in harmony with the purest and highest conception of Christianity, it may be safely said that if the men of our time are to have a religion, it must be something very different from the religion represented by such persons.

must be something very different from the religion represented by such persons.

It is not from high culture, accordingly, that men become zealous Ritualists. On the contrary, the higher and the more refined man's spiritual intelligence shall be, the greater will be his independence of forms altogether, and his impatience of all attempts to thrust upon him human symbols concerning truths which he has already learnt to apprehend in their higher forms under a Divine illumination.

These observations apply to such officious meddling

These observations apply to such officious meddling with sacred subjects even when the things done are in themselves as appropriate and chaste as may be.

Now what are intelligent men to think of the eccle Now what are intelligent men to think of the eccle siastical authorities who encourage, or at least, tolerate such proceedings? Are they feeble and coarse-minded men who know no better, and who are to be despised on that ground? Or are they men of capacity, who themselves despise the practices they sanction, but who sanction them because they regard the people generally as fools, and deem a fool's religion the best for them? In the latter case the better tasts of these secred func-In the latter case the better taste of these sacred func-tionaries may be saved, but what is to be said of their sincerity? Is it a small matter that these ministers of religion should commend gravely in church, usages which they are known to repudiate, and it may be to ridicule

"There is no school of scepticism like this school of folly. What more natural? If Christianity is to be exhibited as a weak thing, what more certain than that it will be despised? But it is not possible that the scheme of these men should be a success. The tide of modern thought is not to be stayed by such means. The measure in which the Ritualists succeed in imposing upon the weak, is the measure in which they will become an offence to the enlightened. In the eyes of men generally, it will be the priest at his old work again, aiming to rule the people as nurses rule children, now by scaring them with silly inventions, and now by amusing them with

Dr. Vaughan has brought all the accomplishments of an English scholar to bear on the third section of this work-"Ritualism in Rela-"tion to Law." This section consists of an elaborate review of the state of Ritualism in the Church at the time of the Reformation. We cannot follow the author through this subject. It is only necessary, here, to state, that on all points he is at issue with the Ritualists, and that the most learned in that body will find it difficult to controvert the arguments, under this head, of a Nonconformist minister.

No persons are more vitally interested in the subject of this work than that section of the Christian Church to which Dr. Vaughan belongs, and none, therefore, have a better right to criticise the arguments and the conduct of men who are debasing and weakening the religion of England. The Ritualists belong to our Church, are supported by our money, and thrive under our indifference. This indifference will not continue if Dr. Vaughan's work effects, as it should, the purpose for which it was written.

MR. SMALL ON SANSKRIT LITERATURE.*

Mr. Small, who was formerly a Baptist missionary in the East Indies, has long been known in private circles in London for his extensive acquaintance with Eastern literature, and his accurate knowledge of the structure of Eastern languages. He has now thrown

*A Handbook of Sanskrit Literature: with Appendices Descriptive of the Mythology, Castes, and Religious Sects of the Hindus. By GEORGE SMALL, M.A. Williams and Norgate.

the results of a life-long study into the form of a Handbook of Sanskrit Literature, which for comprehensiveness of design, and conscientious accuracy of literary work, is worthy of the

highest praise.

It may seem strange to recommend such a book as this to a general reader, yet we unhesitatingly do so recommend Mr. Small's work One of the greatest defects of the English character, both Christian and what is termed "secular," consists in the insularity of all its sympathies. The average Christian reads nothing but the Christian works produced in his own religious section, and the average Englishman nothing that does not bear an Englishman nothing that does not bear an English author's name, and treat of a thoroughly English subject. The result is extreme intensity of belief and sympathy, with very little breadth. It would do all who, from habit and education, are so confined in their intellectual life, no little good, steadily to read through this work. It is not always interesting. through this work. It is not always interesting, for the religious literature of the Hindus is so copious, and their doctrines so metaphysical, that such a description of them as can be embodied within the limits of a "Handbook" must necessarily be sometimes deficient in fulness, and be wanting in life-like representation. But one purpose such reading would effect; it would destroy any previously conceived notion of the superior strength and subtlety of the Anglo-Saxon intellect, and excite a warm sympathy for the millions of men who are fast bound and wholly demoralised by the traditions of which this work is a record.

Mr. Small's work is divided into five parts. The first contains an analysis of the Vedas and Sastras, or the religious literature of the Hindus; in the second part there is a summary of their philosophical works and doctrines; the third part deals with poetical and miscellaneous literature; the fourth gives a brief outline of Hindoo mythology; and the fifth an account of the various castes and sects. The divisions and subdivisions under each of these heads are calculated to deter a reader from prosecuting his preliminary study of this subject; but we have only to ask ourselves what a Hindu has to perform in studying Christian literature, in order to come to the conclusion that probably the history of sects in Christian England would appear not more inviting to him than does this work, at first sight, appear to us. If they have their Varshnava, we have our Arminians; if they have their Saiva, we have our Calvinists, and under both heads there are subdivisions almost as numerous as any that the subtlest of the heathens can offer to the subtlest of Christian

In the religion of the Hindus we find the highest merely intellectual culture, combined with the grossest animalism, and, as a rule, we believe all non-Christian religions have exhibited the same feature. Without Christianity the more the intellect is cultivated the grosser becomes the development of the animal nature. becomes the development of the animal nature. Amongst the Hindus there is a metaphysical subtlety scarcely inferior to that of the old Greeks, and it has ended in nothing but the positive deification of the lowest instincts of humanity. Mr. Small has very properly given indications only of what may be found on this subject, in the "Scriptures" of this people. We have already said sufficient to show our sense of the value of the author's labours, but probably none will appreciate them so highly probably none will appreciate them so highly as those who have been compelled to make this subject the study of their lives.

BRIEF NOTICES.

" The Throne of David; from the Consecration of the Shepherd of Bethlehem to the Rebellion of Prince Absalom. By the Rev. J. H. INGRAHAM, LL.D., author of "The Prince of the House of David," "The Pillar of "Fire," &c. With Eight Illustrations. (London: Virtue Brothers and Co.) This deeply-interesting book completes the author's series of vivid and beautiful delineations of Bible history, by supplying the connecting links between his two former publications. These, it may be remembered, presented pictures of the beginning and the decadence of the Jewish power. The present work shows the culmination of that power in the glorious reign of David. The "Pillar of Fire" displays the splendours of Egypt, the sufferings and wrongs of the oppressed Israelites by the proud Pharaohs, their marvellous deliverance, and their wanderings onward toward Canaan, and brings into full prominence the man Moses, mighty in word and deed. The "Prince of the House of "David" shows the sceptre departing from Judah at the coming of Shiloh, and embraces a period of about four years, from the preaching of the Baptist in the wilderness to the ascension of our Lord. The present book gathers up the threads of history as they were left in the first book of the series, and carries on the wondrous tale to the secure establishment of Solomon upon the throne of his father. "Thus the three books cover the whole es field of Hebraic history, from the bondage in Egypt to

"the reign of Solomon, and thence to the crucifixion of "Jesus. There is no necessary connection between the " books. They may be read in chronological order "(which is best), or separately, or the last-named first."
These pictures of the Augustan age of Israel are presented in a series of letters purporting to be written by an Assyrian prince, who passes through Palestine on his travels, and makes a long sojourn at its court. Belus, king of Nineveh, wishes to woo the daughter of Pharaoh of Egypt, and for this purpose sends his cousin Arbaces, with a splendid retinue, to ask for her hand. The gorgeous beauty of the royal palace of Nineveh, the grandeur of the city, and the imposing pomp of its religious and military ceremonial, are finely given in the introductory portion of the volume. Arbaces, the ambassador, having already heard of the remarkable people who had escaped through the Red Sea from the power of Egypt, is delighted that his way to Pharaoh's court will lead him near to the home of the Hebrews, and he resolves to visit the land. He meets with a most friendly reception from the governor of Jericho, from whom, and from the sacred records he afterwards meets with in the house of Samuel at Ramah, he learns the story of the passage of the hosts under Joshua through the bed of Jordan, the fall of Jericho, and the most remarkable achievements and deliverances of the several judges of the people to the rule of Samuel the seer. At the time of this visit, Saul is king over Israel, but his glory is suffering eclipse, for an evil spirit from the Lord is vexing him. Jonathan, who with David, forms a close friendship with the Assyrian prince, is a model of manly beauty, and still more of true nobility and grace of soul. The fortunes of David we watch with thrilling interest from his slaying of the bear and the lion, in defence of a lamb from his flock, through all his perse cutions by the jealous Saul, and his own warlike exploits and regal honours, to his old age when his son Solomon is invested with the sovereignty. We are made to feel almost as if present at Ramah, Hebron, and Jerusalem, as we look upon the great ones of that day, sage, and warrior, and counsellor, living their lives and doing their deeds over again. As being of special interest and beauty of description, we would point out among other scene and events the miraculous passage of Jordan by the armed hosts from the wilderness; the capture of the city of Jericho; the school of the prophets under Samuel at Ramab, and the singing of their choral hymns of praise; the splendid form of Saul armed for battle, his prewess in fight, his moody dejection, and fierce frenzy, and his tragic end, with the battle lost and his three sons dead at his feet. We are made to sympathise with Saul, as perhaps many do who read this story in the Bible, and to feel that indeed the hand of God was very heavy upon him. The description of the worship and sacrifices in the tabernacle, the introduction of incidents such as the abrupt appearance of a murderer escaping to a city of refuge, and the spontaneous chanting by David of some one or other of his psalms under various circumstances of joy and trouble, add much to the beauty of the book. To those who are not familiar with Mr. Ingraham's previous works, we would cordially recommend this. To those who are we need not say a word. This, as well as the other two books referred to, is likely to excite a deeper interest in that most marvellous of all books, which has been through all ages so exhaustless a theme of thought and admiration.

Lois Weedon Lectures on the Altar and the Cross: Being a Narrative of the Atonement from Genesis to Revelation. By S. SMITH, M.A., Vicar of Lois Weedon, and Rural Dean; author of "The Temple and the Sepulchre," &c. (London: Longmans.) Mr. Smith, during his travels in Palestine, entered with much zeal into the investigation as to the actual sites of those places most hallowed in the memory of Jew and Christian. His researches seem to him to confirm the conclusions of Mr. Ferguson that the Mosque El-Aksa stands on the site of the Temple, and that the "Church of the Holy Sepulchre" does but that the Mosque of Omar covers the spot. Entering into these questions with his congregation, and finding much interest excited in their discussion, the author hoped they might be the means of leading on his people to subjects of a higher strain. The present volume contains the lectures as they were delivered from the pulpit. The aim of the lectures is "to show how the site of the Temple, with its altar of blood, "sends back the thoughts to the origin of sacrifice, and the place of the Cross, with the Sepulchre of Christ, to its end." The one grand theme of Revelationthe means by which sinful man might be restored to the favour of God-is traced from the fall of Adam to the offering up of the perfect sacrifice. It is shown that the same great truth is taught with ever-increasing fulness in the altars of Abel, Noah, Abraham, Job, the Tabernacle, and the Temple, the blood of the Passover, and the types and symbols of the old economy, until in the fulness of times, on the Cross, the Lamb of God was offered up, once for all, consummating and perfecting the sacrifices of all the bygone ages. The principal features and circumstances of the erection of the various altars, are sketched rapidly but sufficiently. The style is condensed and chaste. There seems almost to be a hurrying over those things which were to pass away, on to that greater glory which

Sacred Hours by Living Streams. Popular Ex tions of Divine Truth. By the Rev. ROBERT KERR. (London: Elliot Stock.) These discourses, with two or three exceptions, were, the author tells us, preached during the first year of his ministry, to a small country congregation. There is certainly not an excess of modesty in the confession, nor of humility in the publication of first efforts. We must confess, however, we do not trace so many marks of immaturity as might have been expected. The discourses are somewhat above the average of first-year pulpit efforts. They are what they profess to be, "Popular expositions of "Divine truth"; but still, a public wider than that of a "country congregation" could have done without them. If the author before he again ventures to publish, would mature the abilities he evidently possesses. he would do much better.

NEW EDITIONS.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. By J. B. LIGHTFOOT, D.D., Hulsean Professor of Divinity. Cambridge. (Macmillan and Co.) This work, on its publication last year, was reviewed at considerable length in our columns. Further acquaintance with it entitles us to say with increased emphasis, that we esteem it the most perfect specimen of critical and exegetical commentary that has been produced by any living English writer: and we may add that the Supplementary Dissertations prove on repeated consultation to be a treasury of carefully collected and acutely estimated facts, as well as to have singular excellence as comprehensive discussion and well-reasoned judgment on difficult but interesting questions. Of the Second Edition—which we rejoice to see so soon—no more need specially be said than that it has been revised throughout, a few errors corrected, and some additions made; while, also, the arrangement has been slightly changed, and "the detached notes collected 'together at longer intervals, so that the interruptions to "the continuity of the text are less frequent." the most important feature, however, of this new edition is the introduction of a thoroughly good Index, extending to some ten pages, by which the usableness of the work by students is greatly increased. We are glad to know that so valuable a work has found its way into the exegetical classes of some of the Nonconformist colleges; and, we hope that the fact of a new edition having been thus early demanded, will encourage Dr. Lightfoot to complete, as soon as is consistent with the thoroughness and faithful care required, his plan of a complete commentary on Paul's Epistles. A General Survey of the History of the Canon of the

New Testament. By BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, B.D. Second Edition. (Macmillan and Co.) The reputation which this invaluable work has obtained amongst scholars, and the use now largely made of it in the training of theological students, will be acknowledged to have more than justified the expressions of thankfulness and the emphatic commendations with which we received it on its first appearance, some eleven years ago. Mr. Westcott justly says, that since that date, "the subject with which it deals has been brought "under frequent discussion," and he may well feel real gratitude and pleasure that "the positions which he "occupied at first have, in every case, remained un-"shaken." Others may be permitted to add to his own modest description of his work, that it has taken a place in the higher department of Biblical literature previously occupied by no other, and that as dealing with the books of the New Testament as a whole and on purely historical grounds, there has been no more enduringly precious contribution made to the study of Christian antiquity by any contemporary scholar. Mr. Westcott's name is, for English students, that which represents complete investigation and something like final authority on the history of the Canon. The labour bestowed on the perfecting of the work may best be described in the author's own words,

"It will be found that the whole Essay has been carefully revised. Very much has been added from sources either new or neglected by me before. By an enlargement of Appendix D I have given the documentary evidence for the Canon of the whole Bible, furnishing in this way the original texts of the principal passages which are given only in a translation in the Bible in the Church. In the task of revision I found valuable help in Credner's posthumous Geschichte der Neu-testament-lichen Kanon (Berlin, 1860), though the unfinished lichen Kanon (Berlin, 1860), though the unfinished work is at best only an inadequate expression of his judgment."

It would be neither interesting nor useful to such of our reader as may be acquainted with the work to point out, by reference to a number of pages that we have examined, the differences between this and the former edition. It is enough that we testify concerning the corrections and additions, that they are real and important, not nominal and few; and that no one studying the subject honestly, or attaching any special value to Mr. Westcott's labours, will be indifferent to the ' superiority in accuracy and arrangement" which he himself supposes "the new edition has over the old."

Letters to the late Charles Butler, on the Theological Parts of his Book of the Roman Catholic Church. By HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. New Edition. (John Murray.) One of the personal enigmas of the religious and ecclesiastical life of our times has been, and is, Henry Phillpotts, Lord Bishop of Exeter. There have been moments at which we could only negard him with indignation, or with pity, or with ornful aversion; and there have been ci under which, again and again, we could only denounce his policy, expose the falsity of his selected positions, and give vent to the alternating astonishment and grief with which we have followed his public career. But with this book before us, we feel chiefly considerate tenderness towards the aged bishop, mingled, we confess, with an admiration, with which sympathy and agreement between us will be well understood to have nothing to do. In the 88th year of his age, and after having long lain under the suspicion of being one of the most decidedly Romanising prelates of the century, Dr. Phillpotts reissues a work which he wrote and published soon after we who are in the rips manhood of today, were born; and which will be a surprise perhaps, and an inexplicable thing altogether, to the great majority of the Established and Dissenting communities. The name of the late Charles Butler has continued hitherto to be generally known in all English ecclesiastical circles; but the Letters to him, "On the In-" superable Difficulties which separate the Church of England from the Church of Rome," by the present Bishop of Exeter, could certainly have been directly known only to a select few. But they are now reproduced; and that, too, with a new preface, which we transfer without omission to our columns.

transfer without omission to our columns.

"The republication of this work was not continued after the Second Edition, in consequence of what the author said respecting St. Augustin. Further acquaintance with that great Father's writings had made him sorry for expressing himself with less respect for his opinions and authority than he has since learnt to entertain. He republishes the whole, however, in its original form, because he now finds himself unequal to a reconsideration of this, the only part which he regrets. The motive of his present republication is to meet the renewed attempts which are made to reconcile the differences between the Articles of the Church of England and those of the Council of Trent.—Bishopstove, June, 1866."

The readers of Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon, and of the various publications which it has occasioned, will do well to look at this really remarkable testimony from Exeter, which preceded and now strangely closes a prolonged and incoherent episcopate. It is a long unaccustomed voice which declares to us from Bishop-stowe that "the spirit of the Church of Rome" is such as to arouse the active antagonism of all "to whom the "rights of conscience are dearer even than civil "liberties;" and that no concession will be made to "this most intolerant of all sects," if we really understand "its unaltered, its unalterable, its inherent, its "essential hestility to all that dares to be independent "of its will." But these declarations and their accompanying appeals, had, unquestionably, their political object when first published: let us hope that they have now a genuinely religious purpose. There is a good deal in the volume that even the intensest "Protestantism " of the Protestant religion" may now rise high enough to repudiate for its narrowness and merely politic character: but there is also a great deal more that is vigorously conceived, well-studied, and expressed with sedom and power which may make the book a profitable study of clear, cultivated, energetic, and at the same time natural and familiar style. In our future controversies with Rome, notwithstanding objectionable features, it ought not to be neglected.

A Commentary on the whole Epistle to the Hebrews. By that Holy and Learned Divine, WILLIAM GOUGE, D.D. Before which is Prefixed, a Narrative of his Life and Death. Vol. I. (Edinburgh: James Nichol.) This is the new volume of Nichol's Series of Commentaries. The work is one which it was really worth while to reproduce. Though no student of the Hebrews could now content himself with its criticism and applied interpretation, it was in its time far in advance of the current Biblical scholarship, and must always occupy a high place amongst the theological works of the seventeenth century. It is also peculiarly a preacher's book; and the time can never come when it will not be valuable for its suggestions of an analytical and pr treatment of this epistle in popular discourses. This work alone—though he wrote many others—would entitle Gouge to the praise of his biographer, as "having served God faithfully and painfully in his

The Complete Works of Thomas Brooks. Vols. 2 and 3. (J. Nichol.) We so recently introduced this work to our readers, and noticed so fully Mr. Grosart's "Memoir," that it will now auffice to acknowledge the volumes, and warmly to praise—as we omitted to do before—the improved external appearance and beautiful type adopted for this second series of the "Puritan "Divines."

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

The Copsley Annals. By the Author of "Village Missionaries," &c. (Seeley, Jackson, and Halliday.) The writer of these delightful stories evidently draws more from memory than imagination in depicting the life and character of children. The incidenta mentioned may be fictitious : they are none the less true for that. Here at least children are children, and their roguish pranks and daring feats are begotten of unstilted and unrestrained mirthfulness. The narrators of the successive

voven had become a memory of years long past. There as is natural, a yein of kindly humour not o satire running through the book-a feeling which one nnot but experience in dwelling upon the years of his hildhood if they be not too much charged with sad and depressing recollections. The book is one of the nealthiest tone, and will greatly delight children as well s graver folk.

Short Steps for Little Feet (Children's Friend Series). By Cousin Eliza. (Seeley : Partridge.) The character this little book is indicated by its title. It is a series f short stories intended for the delectation and edificaion of very small children. The first four chapters, on 'Gifts," shows the aim of the rest also, namely, to imress the young and tender mind with the moral and reigious idea as soon as intelligence dawns. This proce s of course capable of being overdone, and we are not quite sure that it is not made rather tedious here. These chapters on gifts, and the way they are and ought to be used, are made the occasion for speaking of God's gifts, and of the Gift to mankind. Beginning with toys, illustrated by an engraving of boys and girls opening boxes of new toys, which is enough in itself to set the young eart in a flutter of excitement, the serious part of the discourse follows somewhat abruptly, like a summons to family prayers at a juvenile Christmas party. The coloured engraving on the cover introduces us to a mother and child who are evidently taking these "short "steps" together. Whether designedly or not, the expression on both faces is that of hopeless and unrelieved listlessness. After all, however, we are far from saying that some children may not read these little tales with real pleasure,

How Peter's Pound became a Penny (Children's Friend Series). By the Author of "Dick and his Donkey." (Seeley: Partridge.) Peter's pound earned by an accident, and representing, therefore, no equivalent of work or patient waiting, was lightly prized; its owner tried to grasp all the treasures it represented at once, and in their most alluring form. Consequently it eedily dwindled down to the baser metal, and left eter a little sadder, although by the sympathising kindness of a friend, a wiser lad than he was before. Boys who have (metaphorical) holes in their pockets hould read Peter's history.

How Paul's Penny became a Pound. By the Author of "Dick and his Donkey." (Seeley : Partridge.) The names of Peter and Paul are so inseparably associated in dur minds with Apostolic times and scenes, that it ems almost too bad to set the owner of the one at ich a great disadvantage as compared with that of the other. This trifling obstacle overcome, we are prepared to give the same unqualified commendation to this book as to that noticed above. Paul, as the title shows, had a happier experience than Peter. He carned his penny by his honesty, and he was rewarded by the kind and motherly advice of the respectable working woman whose lost purse had been the test of Paul's upzightness. With the aid of this friend, and in answer to sincere though childlike prayer, Paul, who had no other and a "drinking" father, speedily found a way of turning his penny into shillings, and his shillings into a pound. Few boys would have spent the pound when earned as he did, but considering the circumstances which had led to his earning it, and the prospect of future success and a good education, we cannot charge the writer with making his hero an altogether "impos-"sible" model.

The Boy and the Constellations. By JULIA GODDARD. (F. Warne and Co.) A very handsome book for the drawing-room table, having a rich ornamental binding, good paper, type, and engravings, but otherwise not particularly attractive to children. Fridolin is introduced by the moon, by means of an unprecedented mode of locomotion, into the stellar regions, where the constellations discourse with him about the fables with which their names are identified in classic mythology.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

John Heppell, or Just One Glass (S. W. Partridge). Children's Friend Series, Nos. 4, 5, and 6 (Seeley and Co.) The Universal Church; Diarrhoea and Cholera (Trubner and Co.). Critical Expositions of Romans Third (Hamilton and Co.). Guide for Travellers (Hardwicke). The Saint's Pocket Book (W. Tegg), The Imperial Bible Dictionary, Parts 21, 25, 26, and 27 (Blackie and Son). The Story of Jonah (A. and C. Black). The Philosophy of the Conditioned; Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects, by Sir John Herschel; The Year of Prayer, by Henry Alford, D.D. (A. Strahan). Train ing in Theory and Practice, by Archibald Maclaren; The Logic of Chance, by John Venn, M.A. (Macmillan and Co.). Sketches in Town, Country, and Home (Nisbet). Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. (J. Murray). Ritualism, by Robert Vaughan, D.D. (Jackson, Walford, and Co.). The Pulpit Analyst, Vol. I. (Jackson, Walford, and Co.). Analysis of English History (T. Murby). The First Fifty Years of the Sunday School; The Teacher's Pocket Book and Diary for 1867 Sunday School Union). Meditations on Scriptural Subjects (Snow and Co.).

Miscellaneous Hews.

GREAT NORTHERN HOSPITAL, CALEDONIAN-ROAD, ISLINGTON, N.—Number of patients for the week ending Oct. 27th, 1866, 1,098, of which 291 were new

the establishment in male attire. She were a low-crowned plain felt hat, a dark plush coat, not quite reaching to the knees, and black cloth trousers.

Unrepresented Constituencies.—Owing to the fact that Sir Hugh Cairns, Mr. Walsh, now Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and Mr. Morris, M.A., were not returned fourteen days before the end of last session, the elections for Belfast, Dublin University, and Galway Town cannot take place until after Parliament has met.

Surrey Chapel Popular Lectures.—The opening lecture was delivered on Monday evening by the Rev. Newman Hall, LL.B., on "Lakes and Mountains." Upwards of two thousand persons, mostly working men, were present. The proceedings com-menced with a short collect, the congregation joining in the Lord's Prayer, and concluded with the doxology. It was announced that next Monday the subject would be "The Battle of Hastings."

THE JAMAICA COMMITTEE .- Sir Charles Lyell, Bart., has forwarded a subscription to the Prosecution Fund, and Professor Huxley, F.R.S., has been elected a member of the executive committee. Influential committees in support of the society's objects have been organised in Manchester, Bradford, and other towns. Bradford alone has contributed 6001, to the fund, and it is expected the amount will soon be made up to 1,000%. from that town.

THE ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH.—The directors of the Anglo-American Telegraph Company have published a letter acknowledging that telegraphic communication with America has been in an unsatisfactory state, and laying the blame on the land lines of the Now York and Newfoundland Company. Remedial measures are in progress. The charge for the transmission of messages will be reduced to half the present scale on the 1st of November. The receipts of the Atlantic cable continue to average nearly 1,000%. per day.

SUFFOCATION THROUGH STUPIDITY. - On Friday night last, two young women met their death in a somewhat singular manner at Ystrad, about eight miles from Pontypridd. An engineer, who was at work during the night time, left his wife and her sister at home in perfect health on Friday. The house, it seems, was a new one, and very damp, and with the intention of drying the room the women put a fire in a large kettle in their bedroom, which had no grate or chimney. They went to bed, leaving the fire burning, and in the morning both were found suffocated.—Cambria Daily Leader.

THE ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOCIETY AND THE KIDNAPPED POLYNESIANS,—The committee of this society recently memorialised Lord Stanley on behalf of numerous natives of Polynesia, who are still held as slaves in the guano islands of Peru—where, as the committee state, the labour is "at once deadly, loathsome, and unintermittent." The exposures of the Polynesian slave-trade which were made three years ago induced the Governments of England and France to remonstrate with the Peruvian authorities, and the latter promised not only to abandon the traffic, but to send back the captives to their own country. This, however, it appears, has only been partially done, nine hundred persons who were known to the London Missionary Society's agents being still missing. The Aborigines Protection Society requested Lord Stanley to address such friendly remonstrances to the Peruvian Government as would induce it to carry out in good faith the promise made to Lord Russell three years ago. His lordship has, in reply, informed the secretary of the society that her Majesty's Acting Charge d'Affaires in Peru will be instructed to report as to the existing state of things in that country with regard to the condition of the labourers imported from the Polynesian islands.

Working Men's Club Festival .- On Tuesday evening a festival in connection with the Working wening a festival in connection with the Working Men's Club and Institute Union was held in the lecture-room of the Agricultural Hall, Islington. The hall, which is capable of holding upwards of 600 persons, was filled with working men and their families, their appearance being creditable in a high degree. The chair was occupied by Mr. M'Cullagh Torrens, M.P., and on the platform were several friends of the movement, which has for its object the intellectual culture and social improvement of the intellectual culture and social improvement of the entertainment consisted of songs, instrumental solos, and recitations, the performers being members of the club, and the chouses being rendered principally by the female relatives of the members. An excellent amateur band played several popular overtures. The chairman, when a portion of the programme had been gone through, addressed the meeting, and said he believed working men could do more good for each other if they found an economical and pleasant way of praying they could help each other they could of proving they could help each other than could be effected by any amount of mere class routine or class instruction. The working classes should convince the middle classes that they could not be in any more instructive company than in that of those who lived by skilled labour. What was required was to bridge over the gulf that the mere possession of money was digging in the midst of society—to bridge over the chasm between labour and capital. They lived in a time when it seemed to be the interest of a section of the State to make it odious, hateful, and a matter of reproach to vindicate the worth, intelligence, and perseverance of those who lived by labour, and it therefore became the duty of those who abhorred that species of political vilification to take every legitimate opportunity of protesting against visiting upon classes the sins of individuals. The working man would never be in that position they all wished to see him placed in until he stories are supposed to be the persons who constituted DR. MARY WALKER.—This lady, who has recently can show his fellow man that he is every day more the household of Copaley, and their tales are told at a passed so successful an examination, visited Middle-time when the circumstances out of which they are sex Hospital on Saturday, and was conducted through and privileges, and more capable, by improvement, of exercising them for the common weal. The Rev. H. Solly, having explained the object of the club, said if the working classes desired an extension of the franchise, they would be much more likely to obtain it by endeavouring to enter into that inheritance of education, knowledge, and refinement which thousands of their fellow countrymen were yearning to give them. At the conclusion of the festival a vote of thanks was accorded to the chairman.

Gleanings.

There are ninety-one new applicants to be admitted attorneys next term, and thirty renewed notices.

At the Derby sessions, on Thursday, a woman was sentenced to four months' imprisonment for selling a compound of flour and dripping for fresh butter.

A Mormon bishop, who died recently at Salt Lake
City, left eleven wives and forty-seven children to

mourn his loss.

It is calculated that the cost of the proposed new sanitary improvements of Edinburgh would amount to 306,9951

On the Boston and Worcester Railway, in the United States, ministers of religion are allowed to travel at half-price.

Why is a selfish friend like the letter P?—
Because, though he is the first in pity, he is the last

Why are British cattle becoming pauperised?— Because they can't go anywhere without an order of removal. It is stated that Chamber Hall, near Bury, Lanca-

shire, the birthplace of Sir Robert Peel, has recently become a Baptist College.

Miss Cummins, the author of the well-known

novel, "The Lamplighter," recently died at Dor-chester, near Boston, after a long illness. In Bell's Life of Saturday, the striking fact is men-

tioned of 15,000%. passing annually through its hands as stakeholders for the various pugilistic and

pedestrian matches mentioned in its pages.
FROM THE FAR WEST. — An American paper states that the proposition made to send from California a section of the "Original Big Tree" to the world's fair at Paris is impracticable for want of a saw long enough to cut it. The cutting would require a

saw forty feet long.

Mr. Home, the Spiritualist, has, it is stated, received 20,000l. from an octogenarian lady of Spiceived 20,000l. ritualistic tendencies on his consenting to become her adopted son, and assume the name of Lyon. The remainder of her large fortune is also devised

Mr. Joseph Sherwood, organist of the Presbyterian chapel, York, is, we are informed, the successful competitor for the 51 prize offered by the proprietary of the Musical Standard for a new setting to the hymn, "Sun of my soul," commonly known as Keble's Evening Hymn. More than 400 manuscripts competed for the prize.

Last February twelvemonth Mr. Dale, the gar-dener of the Middle Temple, London, obtained and deposited in the little pond in the Temple Gardens a small quantity of salmon ova; and so well as this thriven that now a really considerable number of salmon fry—some of them eight inches long—may be seen sporting in the waters of the fountain.

KEEPING HER WORD.—Miss Caroline Brewer, aged about seventy years, died in the Almshouse in Portland, Maine, on the 28th ult. She had been an inmate of the house for the last thirty-five years, and had not spoken a word in all that time. Having been disappointed in love in early life, she made a vow never to speak another word, and she religiously kept her vow till her tongue was paralysed in death. New York Times.

Mr. Beresford Hope, M.P., states, in a letter to the Builder, that the celebrated enigma on the letter "H" was written in 1816, at his father's seat, the Deepdene, Surrey, by Miss Catherine M. Fanshawe, a well-known literary spinster of the past genera-The first line runs in Miss Fanshawe's original-"'Twas in Heaven pronounced, and 'twas

whispered in Hell." ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY'S BON MOTS.—A lady from China who was dining with the Archbishop told him that English flowers reared in that country lose their perfume in two or three years. "Indeed!" was the immediate remark, "I had no idea that the Chinese were such de-scent-ers." When dining with a friend in Worcester College a trifling incident brought out one of his happiest bon-mots. There were some medlars on the table, and his host regretted that he had tried in vain to procure also some services (*Pyrus domestica*, a fruit which grows wild in Kent and Sussex, and is there called "chequers.") One of the company asked the difference between a "service" and a "meddler," to which Mr. Whately replied, "The same kind of difference as that between offician and officiosus."

The Last of The Prantice of

THE LAST OF THE PLANTAGENET KINGS .- "W. B. B. S." writes:—"Some seventeen years ago I was at school in the village of Appleby, Leicestershire, no great distance from Bosworth Field. With other schoolboys I was a pretty frequent customer of a Mrs. Jordan, who was a maker of the delicious 'wake cakes,' for which the place is or was famous. At her cottage I several times saw a very curious relic—viz., what she called 'King Dick's bed,' which had been in her family time out of mind, and on which, village tradition said, Richard III. slept at Bosworth the night before his last battle. It was a large bed of green velvet and tapestry, and was looked upon by the good woman with feelings half of horror and half of veneration. Some Leicestershire antiquaries may be able to corroborate my statement."

stated that this relic is now in the possession of Mr. W. P. Herrick, Beaumanor Park, Loughborough.]

The Ruling Occupation Strong on Sunday.—
In an Episcopal church in the north, not one hundred miles from Keith, a porter employed during the week at the railway-station does duty on Sunday by blowing the bellows of the organ. The other Sunday, wearied by the long hours of railway attendance, combined, it may be, with the soporific effects of a dull sermon, he fell sound asleep during the service, at the railway-station does duty on Sunday by blowing the bellows of the organ. The other Sunday, wearied by the long hours of railway attendance, combined, it may be, with the soporific effects of a dull sermon, he fell sound asleep during the service, and so remained when the pealing of the organ was required. He was suddenly and rather rudely awakened by another official when apparently dreaming of an approaching train, as he started to his feet and roared out, with all the force and shrillness of stentorian lungs and habit, "Change here for Elgin, Lossiemouth, and Burghead!" The effect upon the congregation, sitting in expectation of a concord of sweet sounds, may be imagined—it is unnecessary to describe it .- Dumfries Courier.

Obituary.

Dr. Conquest, the well-known physician, died last week at his country residence at Shooter's-hill. The deceased, who was seventy-seven years of age, was formerly lecturer on midwifery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He wrote a pamphlet on "The Use and Abuse of Money," the publication of which led to his giving a prize of 100 guineas for the best essay on the subject. This resulted in the publication of "Mammon," by the Rev. Dr. Harris, a work which excited some interest and obtained a large sale. which excited some interest and obtained a large sale. He also published a work entitled," Outlines of Midwifery," which has passed through six editions in this country, and has been translated into the French, German, and Hindustanee languages. Dr. Conquest was also the author of a revised edition of the Bible, generally known as "the Bible with 20,000 emendations.

MR. JOHN PRIESTMAN, OF BRADFORD .- Mr. John Priestman, an eminent member of the Society of Friends, died on Monday at his residence at Wheatley-hill, Bradford. Mr. Priestman was born at Thornton, near Pickering, 1805, and came to Bradford in 1824, where he carried on business—first, for many years as a corn-miller, and latterly as a manufacturer. He was an ardent and stedfast Liberal, and was once or twice invited by friends and admirers (though he declined the intended honour) to become a candidate for the representation of Bradford. He took a deep and active interest in every object for the promotion of the political, the social, the moral, and the religious elevation of his fellow-townsmen, and his removal from amongst them will be long and deeply felt.-Manchester Examiner and Times.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

STUNT.—Cotober 19, at 75, Camberwell New-road, S., the wife of Alfred Stunt, Esq., of a daughter. MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

ROWE—WIDDRINGTON.—October 17, at Wallis-street
Congregational Chapel, South Shields, by the Rev. Edwin
Baker, the Rev. D. W. Rowe, of Morley, near Leeds, to
Frances Elizabeth Widdrington, of South Shields.
FORREST—SCOTT.—October 17, at Rusholme-road Chapel,
Manchester, by the Rev. A. Thompson, M.A., John Burgess,
only son of the late Mr. John Forrest, of Altrincham, to
Mary Ann, eldest daughter of Mr. William Scott, of Manchester.

chester.

TATE—COOK.—October 18, at the Baptist chapel, Houghton Regis, Beda, by the Rev. G. H. Davis, brother-in-law of the bride, W. Tate, Egq, son, of the late Rev. W. Tate, of Ashby de-la-Zouch, to Martha Elizabeth, youngest daughter of J. Cook, Esq., Great Bramingham, Beds.

BREAR—EDMONDSON.—October 18, at Zion Chapel, Halifax, by the Rev. B. Dale, Mr. William Brear, to Sarah Ellen, youngest daughter of Mr. Thomas Edmondson, all of Halifax.

fax.

PUGH—OWEN.—October 18, at Claremont Chapel, Pentonville, London, by the Rev. W. Guest, Hugh Pugh, Esq., of Talcymera, Pwilheli, North Wales, to Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Owen, Esq., of Barnsbury, London.

CONOLLY—GOWER.—October 18, at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, Newington, by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon, Mr. William Conolly, of Leadenhall-street and Walworth, to Elizabeth Emily, youngest daughter of John Gover, Esq., of Eagle Cottage, New Kent-road.

Elizabeth Emily, youngest angular of Eagle Cottage, New Kent-road.

ROBINSON—HAIGH—October 18, at the Independent charel, Honley, by the Rev. H. Hustwick, Joshua James, eldeet son of James Robinson, Esq., to Ada Louisa, second daughter of Richard Haigh, Esq. all of Honley.

FOSS—ROBINSON.—October 20, at the Old Meeting House, Kidderminster, by the Rev. John Marsden, Mr. William Foss, late of Hitchin, Herts, to Mary, second daughter of Mr. George Robinson, of Chapel Milton, Chapel en-le-Frith, Darkwahira

Foss, late of Hitchin, Herts, to Mary, second daughter of Mr. George Robinson, of Chapel Milton, Chapel en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.

MORGAN—PARSONS.—October 20, at the Presbyterian church, Bristol, by license, by the Rev. Matthew Dickie, Mr. William J. Morgan, to Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Parsons, Norfolk-street, St. Paul's, Bristol.

FOWLER—FERGUSON.—October 26, at Paddington Chapel, Marylebone-road, by the Rev. G. D. Macgregor, assisted by the Rev. William Lewis, of Weymouth, the Rev. Joseph Fowler, of Little Waltham, Essex, to Alice Phosbe, fourth daughter of Daniel Ferguson, Esq., of Brondesbury Villa, Kilburn.

daughter of Daniel Ferguson, Esq., of Brondesbury Villa, Kilburn.

WADDINGTON—ARCHER.—October 23, at Commercialstreet Chapel, Northampton, by the Rev. E. T. Prust,
Bobert, youngest son of Mr. Thomas Waddington, Leicester,
to Eliza, eldest daughter of Mr. W. Archer, Northampton.
MITCHELL—SANDERSON.—October 24, by license, at the
new Baptist Chapel, Goodshaw, Lancashire, by the Rev. W.
G. Fifield, John Mitchell, of Grawshaw Booth, to Alice Ann,
eldest daughter of Mr. James Sanderson, Goodshaw. This
being the first marriage in the above chapel, the bribe and
bridegroom were presented with a handsome Bible.
MORGAN—BUCKLEY.—Oct. 25, at Sion Chapel, Halifax,
by the Rev. B. Dale, Mr. John Lewis Morgan, of Kidderminster, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr. George Buckley, of Halifax.

RATCLIFFE—GAUKROGER.—Oct. 25, at Sion Chapel,
Halifax, by the Rev. B. Dale, Mr. Wm. Sugden Ratcliffe, to
Miss Mary Hannah Gaukroger, both of Halifax.

SMITH—SUTCLIFFE.—Oct. 25, at Harrison-road Chapel,
Halifax, by the Rev. J. Q. Gray, Mr. James Smith, boot
manufacturer, to Ruth Hannah, eldest daughter of Mr.
Joseph Sutcliffe, all of Halifax.

DEATHS.

CLARKE.—Oot. 18, at 4, Crockherbtown, Cardiff, aged 22 years, Miriam, wife of Mr. W. C. Clarke.

LONSDALE.—Oct. 18, at Hope Cottage, Ventnor, from disease of the heart, Mr. David Lonsdale, of Aldgate, in his 66th year. Friends will kindly accept this intimation.

STONIER.—Oct. 18, Mary Jane, youngest daughter of Mr. George Stonier, of Lower Broughton, Manchester, in the 21st year of her age.

KIPLING.—Oct. 23, Mr. Robert Kipling, of Brixton, and formerly of Wood-street, Cheapside, in his 69th year.

CONQUEST.—Oct. 24, at his residence, The Oaks, Plumstead-common, Kent, J. T. Conquest, Eq., M.D., F.L.S., &c., late of Finsbury-square, aged 77. Friends will please accept this intimation.

BAREFOOT.—Oct. 24, at his residence, 136, Upper-street, Islington, Mr. William Pemberton Barefoot, aged 42.

COOMBS.—Oct. 27, at Hastings, Florence Jessie, second daughter of the Rev. J. W. Coombs, of Forest Hill, aged 20 monaths.

Money Market and Commercial Intelligence.

City, Tuesday Evening.

The Bank directors at their last court-day maintained the rate of discount at 43 per cent., although the market rate remains at least 4 per cent. below that of the Bank minimum. At Paris, the minimum Bank rate is at 3 per cent., and the market rate 3 per cent. The Bank of Berlin has reduced its rate from 5 per cent. to 45.

The reserve of the Bank of England stands at 7,677,6381., having increased during the week 630,8701. The bullion has reached the large figure of 16,395,3581., being an increase in the same period of 261,9951.

Consols stand at 89 to 1 for money, and 89 to 1 for the account, having fallen a point during the week.

In railways, Metropolitan, and Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire, have fallen. The Indian guaranteed lines have risen, in consequence of the favourable traffic returns of the Great Indian Peninsula, which now pays its 5 per cent. dividend from its own earnings.

The Turkish Loan has gone up, in consequence of the Turkish Government having given security to the Ottoman Bank for the future punctual payment of the interest on its foreign loans.

The Victoria Government is in the market for a loan of 850,000% at 6 per cent. The money is to be devoted (1) to the completion of the State railways; (2) towards the works of defence necessary for the protection of the colony against invasion; and (3) towards the construction of works for supplying water to various districts in Victoria.

The trade and navigation returns for the month of September, tell of the effects of the late monetary pressure in the serious decline of the amount of imports. Last year the imports for the month of September were 22,075,088L, as against 15,440,002L, for the present year, being a fall of 30 per cent. ! Notwithstanding the anticipations of a deficient harvest, the imports of wheat for the month are scarcely more than one-half of what they were in September, 1865. This anomaly can be explained in only one mannerviz., by the obstacles thrown in the way of the importers of grain, by the difficulty of procuring banking accommodation, or the exorbitant rate at which, in the event of such accommodation being accorded, it was alone procurable.

The exports in September were also less, by about 650,000L, than in September, 1865. A high rate of discount, however, often stimulates exports while it invariably checks imports.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

(From Friday's Gazette.)

An Account, pursuant to the Act 7th and 8th Victoria, cap. 3?, for the week ending Wednesday, Oct. 24.

ISSUE DEPARTMENT.

Notes issued \$30,419,540 Government Debt \$11,015,100 Other Securities .. 3,934,900 Gold Coin & Bullion 15,419,540

£80,419,540

£30,419,540

BANKING DEPARTMENT.

Proprietors Capital \$14,553,000 | Government Securities (inc. dead weight annuity) \$212,191,426 | Other Deposits ... 18,764,056 | Seven Day and other Bills ... 636,284 | Gold & Silver Coin 1987,818

£40,404,811

240.404.311

Oct. 25, 1866.

W. MILLER, Chief Cashier.

Holloway's Pills.—Prostration of Strength.—When the system is weak and the nerves unstrung disease is certain to present itself unless some purifying and strengthening means be resorted to to avert the threatening mischief. In such cases no treatment can equal the treatment by these excellent Pills, no other plan can be pursued so well devised for ejecting all impurities from the blood without straining or weakening the constitution. Holloway's Pills so fortify the stomach and regulate the liver that they raise the capability of digestion and thus create new power. This is the reason why Holloway's Pills have gained their present popularity, and why they have been lauded throughout the globe as a fresh source of life and strength.—[ADVT.]

Markets.

CORN EXCHANGE, LONDON, Monday, Oct. 29.

There was a fair supply of wheat fresh up this morning from Essex and Kent, for which factors demanded advanced rates. This checked business, and up to a late hour the stands were not clear, although the millers might have supplied themselves on terms about equal to those current on this day se'nnight. For foreign extreme rates were demanded, and it met with a fair sale. Barley of all sorts in good demand, at the full recently realised, and holders firm. Beans and peas steady. The arrivals of oats for the week was good, the bulk being from Russian ports. This article being proportionately cheaper than any other of the trade, was held for more money to-day, and there was a fair steady inquiry, at an advance in some instances of fully 6d, per qr. on the rates of Monday last.

CURRENT PRICES.

| Per Qr. | | | Par Qr. |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|
| WHEAT- | 8. 8. | | 8. S. |
| Essex and Kent, | * / | PEAS- | |
| red, old | | Grey | 88 to 85 |
| Ditto new | 44 24 | Maple | 85 88 |
| White, old | 56 62 | | 87 40 |
| , new | 50 56 | | 88 40 |
| Foreign red | 48 52 | Foreign, white | 88 40 |
| white | 52 62 | | - |
| | - | RYE | 26 28 |
| BARLEY- | 27 (A | | -1 |
| English malting | | OATS- | 1 1 1 1 |
| Chevalier | 88 42 | | 21 26 |
| Distilling | 27 81 | English feed | |
| Foreign | 20 27 | ,, potatoe | 26 81 |
| for a | | Bootch feed, | 28 27 |
| MALT- | . 54 67 | potatoe | 26 81 |
| Pale | | | 20 25 |
| Chevalier | 64 68 | 19 11 11 11 | 21 26 |
| Brown | . 48 58 | Foreign feed | 21 25 |
| BRANS- | | | |
| Ticks | 42 44 | FLOUR- | |
| Harrow | 44 47 | Town made | 47 50 |
| Small | | | 86 89 |
| Egyptian | OW 47 | Nortolk & Suffolk | 84 86 |
| mg/harm | | | 57 50 000 |

BREAD. — London, Monday, Oct. 29. — The prices of wheaten bread in the metropolis are from 8 d. to 9d.; household ditte, 7d. to 8d.

METROPOLITAN CATTLE MARKET.

Metropolitan cattle market.

Monday, Oct 29.—The total imports of foreign stock into London last week amounted to 15,023 head. In the corresponding week in 1866 we received 22,946 head; in 1864, 15,822; in 1863, 15,625; in 1862, 10,421; in 1861, 11,428; in 1860, 8,599; and in 1869, 4,513 head. There was a large supply of foreign beasts on sale here this morning; yet the demand ruled steady, on higher terms. The show of foreign sheep was moderate; of calves limited. The arrivals of beasts fresh up this morning from our own grazing districts were moderately good, and in fair average condition. The supply from Ireland was very limited, and there were no arrivals from Scotland. All breeds of beasts commanded a steady sale, at an advance in the quotations, compared with Monday last, of from 2d. to 4d. per 8lbs. The general top quotation was 5s. 4d. per 8lbs. From Lincolnshire, Leicestershire, and Northamptonshire, we received 1,700 Shorthorns, &c.; from other parts of England, 400 various breeds; and from Ireland, 50 oxen and heifers. The supply of sheep was limited, and the quality of most breeds was only midding. All descriptions of sheep were in good request, owing to the favourable change in the weather, and the upward movement in prices in the dead markets, at 2d. to 4d. per 8lbs. advance in the quotations. Prime Downs and half-breds changed hands at 6s. to 6s. 4d. per 8lbs. There was a good demand for calves—the show of which was moderate—on higher terms—vis. from 4s. 4d. to 5s. 4d. per 8lbs. Pigs commanded more stention, at 2d. per 8lbs. more money. Prime small porkers sold at 5s, 2d. per 8lbs.

Per 8lbs. to sink the Offal.

| | d. | 8. | d. | Prime Southdown 6 | d. | | d. |
|-----------------------|----|------|----|----------------------|----|------|----|
| Inf. coarse beasts, 8 | 6 | to 8 | 10 | Prime Southdown 6 | 0 | to 6 | 4 |
| Becond quality . 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | Lamba 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Prime large oxen. 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | Lge. coarse calves 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Prime Scots, &c., 5 | | | 4 | Prime small 5 | 0 | . 5 | 4 |
| Coarse inf. sheep. 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | Large hogs 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Second quality . 4 | 4 | | | Neatsm. porkers. 4 | | | 2 |
| Pr. coarse woolled 5 | 6 | | 0 | | | | |

Quarter-old store pigs, 30s. to 34s. each. Suckling Calves, 21s. to 28s.

NEWGATE AND LEADENHALL, Monday, Oct. 29.

The supplies of meat on offer in these markets to-day are very moderate; and the trade is firm, at a general advance in the quotations of from 2d. to 4d. per 8lbs. The imports of foreign meat last week were 472 packages and 447 baskets from Rotterdam, and 100 packages from Hamburg.

Per 8lbs, by the carcase,

| | \$8. | d. | 8. | d. | Section of the sectio | 8. | d. | 8. | d. |
|-----------------|------|----|------|----|--|----|------|----|----|
| Inferior beef . | . 8 | 2 | to 3 | 6 | Small pork . | 4 | 9 to | 5 | 4 |
| Middling ditto | . 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | Inf. mutton . | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | Middling ditto | | | ā | 8 |
| Do. small do | | | | | Prime ditto . | | | K | Ö |
| Large pork | | | | | Veal | | | L | 9 |

COVENT ARDEN, LONDON, Saturday, Oct. 27. Supplies of both home-grown and continental produce are well kept up; but business is anything but brisk. Grapes, both black and white, from Lisbon may still be had at from 1s. to 1s. 6d. per lb. Kent cob nuts have slightly advanced in price. Pears consist of Marie Louise, Gansel's Duchesse d'Angoulème, Louise Bonne of Jersey, and Gratioli. Apples are sufficient for the demand. Pineapples and hot-house grapes are also plentiful. Vegetables continue abundant. Portugal onions realise from 6s. to 12s. per 100. Flowers chiefly consist of orchids, asters, dablias, calceolarias, pelargoniums, fuschias, balsams, cockscombs, mignonette, and

PROVISIONS, Monday, Oct. 29.—The arrivals last week from Ireland were 2,050 firkins butter and 2,372 bales bacon, and from foreign ports 22,402 casks, &c., butter, and 1,140 bales of bacon. The Irish butter market ruled very quiet, and but a limited business transacted, prices being in favour of buyers. Foreign met a steady sale. In the bacon market there was a dull demand, and sales being pressed, prices rapidly declined 4s. to 5s. per owt.; quotations ranged from 56s. to 66s. landed, according to qu ality, weight, &c.

POTATOES. — BORDUGE AND SPITALFIELDS. Monday, Oct. 29.—Fine parcels of potatoes move off freely; but in inferior produce very little business is passing. The supplies on sale are moderately extensive. The foreign arrivals last week were 140 tons from Dahouet; 50 bags from Dantzic; 2 Antwerp; 8 Bremen; 6 bags and 20 baskets from Rotterdam; 347 sacks Dunkirk; 27 Ostend; and 2 casks from Hamburg. Yorkshire Regents, 70s. to 90s.; Flukes, 80s. to 120s.; Kent and Essex Regents, 50s. to 100s.; Rocks, 70s. to 100s.; Scotch Regents, 70s. to 100s. per ton.

BOROUGH HOP MARKET, Monday, Oct. 29.—Our market continues steady; and although the business transacted during the past week has been confined chiefly to the execution of orders on hand, prices are maintained with great firmness; and an increased demand has been noticed in yearlings and olds, as also in Americans of early dates. In the continental markets we have no alteration of any im-

portance to report. New York advices to the 16th instant report the hop market as very firm; with a short supply of prime samples on offer, for which 60c. to 65c. are asked. Our currency is now as follows:—Sussex, 140s. to 165s.; Weald of Kent, 140s. to 175s., Mid and East Kent, 160s. to 220s.; Farnham and Country, 160s. to 223s.; Yearlings, 90s. to 140s. The imports of foreign hops into London last week were 295 bales from Antwerp, 227 from Boulogne, 38 from Calais, 24 from Dunkirk, 36 from New York, 28 from Ostend, 138 from Hamburg, 182 from Rotterdam, 45 from Bremen, and 193 bales from St. Petersburg.

SEED. Monday, Oct. 29.—There was scarcely any supply of English cloverseed, and prices were pointing upwards generally. Foreign red samples were held for very high prices, and not many showing. White cloverseed is extremely dear, and few sellers of fine. White mustardseed remains dull; the leading houses having got their supply, there is no anxiety to make more purchasers, and those holders who stood out too long must submit to very moderate rates. Canaryseed of fine quality remains dear. Winter tares were taken in small parcels, at former quotations.

WOOL, MONDAY, Oct. 29.—The market is but moderately supplied with all kinds of wool since our last report. The transactions for home continue on a limited scale, whilst the demand for export to the continuent next to nothing is doing. In prices, no change has taken place. The next public sales of colonial wool, at which about 70,000 bales (one-half being Cape) will be offered, are looked forward to with much interest.

OIL, Monday, Oct. 29.—Linseed oil is quiet, at 40s. per owt. on the spot. Rape oil is a dull inquiry. Olive, cocoanut, palm, and fish oils, however, are steady. Turpentine is firm, at late quotations.

TALLOW.—London, Monday, Oct. 29.—The tallow trade is quiet, at prices without material change from the close of last week. P.Y.C. is quoted at 44s. 3d. per cwt. on the spot. Town tallow commands 43s. 3d. net cash. Rough fat has fallen to 2s. 21d. per 8lbs.

COALS, Monday, Oct. 29.—Market heavy, at last day's rates. Hetton's. 22s. 3d.; Haswell, 22s. 3d.; West Hartlepool, 22s.; East Hartlepool, 22s.; Kelloe, 21s.; South Hettons, 22s. 3d.; South Hartlepool, 21s.; Caradoo, 21s. 6d.; Belmont, 20s. 9d; Hetton Lyons, 19s. 3d.; Holywell, 17s. 6d.; Ihornley, 20s. dd.; Hartleys, 17s. 6d.; Eden Main, 20s 6d. Fresh ships, 63; 28 sorew steamers; total, 91. 55 ships at sea.

Advertisements.

PARTRIDGE AND COOPER

(Late PARTRIDGE and COZENS).

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

192, FLEET-STREET (Corner of Chancery-lane). Carriage Paid to the Country on Orders exceeding 20s.

NOTE PAPER, Cream or Blue, 3s. 4s. 5s., and 6s. per ream.

ENVELOPES, Cream or Blue, 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d., and 6s. 6d. per thousa

STRAW PAPER-Improved quality, 2s. and 2s. 6d. per ream.

FOOLSCAP, Hand-made Outsides, 8s. 6d. BLACK-BORDERED NOTE, 4s. 0d and

6s. 6d. per ream BLACK-BORDERED ENVELOPES, 1s.

per 100-Super-thick quality. NO CHARGE for Plain Stamping Crest, Arms, or Address, on best qualities of Paper or Envelopes. Coloured Stamping (Relief) reduced to 1s. per 100. Polished Steel Crest Dies engraved from 5s. Monograms, two letters, from 5s.; three letters, 7s. Business or Address Dies from 8s.

SERMON PAPER, plain 4s. per ream; Ruled ditto, 4s. 6d. An immense variety in all sizes and qualities always in stock. Samples forwarded free.

SCHOOL STATIONERY supplied on the most liberal terms. GOOD COPY BOOKS, superfine cream paper, 40 pages, 2s. per dozen. Universal System do., with engraved head lines, 1s. 4d. and 2s. 9d. per doz.

Illustrated Price List of Inkstands, Despatch Boxes, Stationery Cabinets, Postage Scales, Writing Cases, Portrait Albums, &c., post free.

(ESTABLISHED 1841.

GOD BLESS the PRINCE of WALES. New National Song. Composed by BRINLEY RICHARDS. Sung with wondrous effect by Mr. Sims Reeves, 3s.; ditto four voices, 2d.; ditto four men's voices, 2d. Also, by the same distinguished composer, "Poor Mary Ann," for four voices, 2d.; and his new part songs, "Through the day," 2s.; "Sweet day so cool," 2s.; Boat Song, 2s.; "Harp of Wales,"

London : Robert Cooks and Co., New Burlington-street,

THE VILLAGE CONCERTS.—A Selection THE VILLAGE CONCERTS.—A Selection of Popular Songs.—Read the "Times" of Oct. 20, 1866. The following are selected from the programme of one of the most agreeable of these concerts: "Over the waves we float," and "What are the wild waves saying," each for two voices, both by Stephen Glover, 3s. each; "The Liquid Gem" (W. T. Wrighton), 3s.; "Excelsior" (Mrs. J. W. Bliss). 3s.; "The Mermaid's Song" (Haydn), 1s. 6d.; "Home, sweet home" (Bishop), 1s. 6d.; "The Minstrel Boy," 2s. All at half-price, with an extra stamp for postage.

Published by Robert Cocks and Co., New Burlington-street, London, W. Order of all Musicsellers.

MUSIC for VILLAGE CONCERTS.-W. Hill's Vocal Trios, for equal voices, 23 books, 2d. each; W. Hill's 105 Rounds and Canons, 13 books, 2d. each; the Burlington Glee Book, 25 books, 2d. and 4d. each; "God blees the Prince of Wales," four voices, 2d.; ditto for four men's voices, 2d.

London: Robert Cooks and Co., New Burlington-street, W.

STARCH MANUFACTURERS

TO H.R. H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES. GLENFIELD PATENT STARCH Used in the Royal Laundry

AND AWARDED THE PRIZE MEDAL, 1862.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCXL. is NOW PUBLISHED.

I. Ancient Literature of France.
II. Dr. Badham and the Dutch School of Criticism.
III. Homes without Hands.
IV. Life of our Lord.
V. Fergusson's History of Architecture.
VI. Operations of Modern Warfare.
VII. Central Asia.
VIII. England and her Institutions.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE CHRISTIAN'S MONTHLY NEWS and BRITISH PROTESTANT for NOVEMBER 1st.
Price One Penny. Mr. Weils and Rahab the Harlot; Mr.
Wells and Mr. Spurgeon; Romanism, Puseyism, &c.; Reviews, Criticisms, Religious Congresses, Paragraphs, &c., &c.
An excellent Medium for Advertisements.

London: Alfred Gadsby, Bouverie-street. All Newsvendors and Booksellers by ordering.

This day, Third Edition, One Shilling,

THE FUTURE of EUROPE: WHAT WILL IT BE? and Will France be the Leading Power?
An Historic and Prophetic Search. By T. RYAN.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row. Dublin: Herbert. Edinburgh: Elliott. Glasgow: Gallie.

Just published, demy 8vo, 620 pp., price 8s. 6d., THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL UNFOLDED. By HENRY WEBB.

Simpkin, Marshall, and Co., Stationers' Hall Court, London.

In crown 8vo, bevelled boards, red edges, gilt lettered, price 2s. 6d.,

DISCOURSES on the LORD'S PRAYER. By CALEB WEBB, Author of "Sensibility of Separate Souls Considered," "Church Distinguished," &c.

London: Houlston and Wright, 65, Paternoster-row.

IMPORTANT VOLUME FOR VILLAGE PREACHERS. Just published, crown 8vo, cloth, 4s.,

ONE HUNDRED and FIFTY SKETCHES and ORIGINAL PLANS of SI and Peculiar Subjects. By Dr. BURNS. of SERMONS, on striking

"'To them, 'lay preschers' especially, these skeletons of Dr. Burns will be invaluable. Many a hard-working minister will thank him for this new volume. The subjects are out of the common track, the sentiment is always thoroughly evangelical, and the treatment occasionally far beyond average excellence."—The Christian World.

R. D. Dickinson, 92, Farringdon-street.

CHEAP RE-ISSUE OF

LECTURES by the REV. HUGH STOWELL

VOLS. I. to IV., in paper covers, price 10d. each.
VOLS. I and II., in one vol., cloth, 2s.
VOLS. III. and IV., in one vol., cloth, 2s.
VOLS. I. to IV., containing Fifty-two Lectures, in one vol., cloth, price 3s. 6d.

"They contain some very startling statements and some powerful appeals to the reason and conscience."—The Christian World.

"We are glad to see a reissue of these admirable addresses." _Derby Mercury.

London : F. Pitman, 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Now ready, One Vol., 540 pages, cloth, price 10s. 6d., YNTON GRANGE. A Novel. By J. R. S. HARINGTON

"Worth half-a-dozen of its ambitious three-volumed con-temporaries."—Court Journal.
"An amusing, well-written tale, containing passages of great power."—Reader.

"An amusing, well-written tale, containing power."—Reader.

"It would be well if all our imaginative literature were of an equally sound and manly type."—Freeman.

"Those who take up the volume will not readily put it down until the last page has been perused."—Morning Star.

"Warrants the belief that there is scarcely any department of a novellat's art which Mr. Harington is not equal to."—Christian World.

"Containing some nice sketches of character."—Illustrated "Containing some nice sketches of character."—Illustrated

London News.

"Intrinsically good and full of point."—Sunday Times.
"There is a healthful tone pervading it—a love of nature, and a love of truth."—Christian Spectator.

London: F. Pitman, 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

NEW MUSICAL SERIAL.

THE PART-SINGER. Edited by T. CRAMPTON. In 1d. Nos. and 6d. Parts.

Each Number of the "Part-Singer" consists of Four Pages, demy 8vo, and contains One, Two, or Three Pieces, printed with new and superior type. Its aim is to supply the Public with accurate arrangements of Standard Part Songs and National Melodies, together with New Compositions, including Glees, within the capabilities of most Choral Societies, and Musical Family Circles.

List of contents of the numbers published sent on application to Publisher.

London: F. Pitman, 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

NEW SACRED PART SONG. Just published, price 2d., THE CHRISTIAN MARINER. Composed

by H. T. LESLIE, Mus. Doc. London: F. Pitman, 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Now ready (Jackson, Walford, and Co., Paternoster-row), 2s. post 2s. 2d.,

TEETH and LONGEVITY, by E. MILES and SON, DENTISTS, 15, LIVERPOOL STREET, CITY, treats of everything needful to be known about ARTIFICIAL TEETH, the BEST SETS and NEWEST IMPROVEMENTS. True gold, rubber, self-adhesive work, flexible lining for tender gums, &c.

in the 1s. DISCOUNT ALLOWED on 2d. BOOKS and MAGAZINES purchased at 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

PARCELS of 5%. value (at this rate) sent Carriage Free to any Railway Station in England.

Book Societies, Schools, and large buyers supplied on the ANY BOOK sent Carriage Free on receipt of the published

Elliot Stock 62, Paternoster-row, London, E.O

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

A NIMAL SAGACITY: a Selection of Re-A markable Incidents illustrative of the Sagacity of Animals. In Prose and Verse. Edited by Mrs. S. C. HALL. With many Engravings. Cloth, 5s.; cloth, gilt edges, 7s. 6d. (A Companion Volume to "Our Dumb Companions.")

[Shortly.]

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

A GOLDEN YEAR; and its Lessons of Labour. By the Author of "Marian Falconer." With Six Engravings. Cloth, 2s. 6d. (Second Edition.) [Shortly.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

THE GREAT PILOT, and His LESSONS.

By Rev. R. Newton, D.D. Illustrated. Cloth. 1s. 6d.

[Ready.] London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

THE VOICE of CHILDHOOD; or, the Influence and the Postry, the Wrongs and the Wants of our Little Ones. By JOHN DE FRAINE. With Eight engravings. Cloth, 6d. (Second edition.)

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

THE CLIFF HUT; or, the Perils of a Fisher-man's Family. Ey Miss Bakewell, Author of "Hannah Twist." With many illustrations. Cloth, 1s. Shortly. London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

JOHN HEPPEL; or, "Just One Glass" With Eight Engravings. Cloth, 1s. London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

THE STORY of LITTLE ALFRED. By D. J. E., Author of "Story of the Lost London." With many engravings. Cloth, 1s. [Shortly. London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

SPARKS from the ANVIL. By ELIHU
BURRITT. With many engravings. Revised by the
Author. Cloth, ls. 6d. (New edition.) [Shortly.
London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

A KISS for a BLOW; or, a Collection of Stories for Children. By H. C. WRIGHT. With Eight illustrations by H. Anelay, Esq. Cloth, 1s. 6d. [Ready. London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

HOW PAUL'S PENNY BECAME a
POUND. By the Author of "Dick and his Donkey."
With Twelve engravings. Cover printed in colours, 1s.
("Children's Friend." Series.)
[Ready.
London: Seeley, Jackson, and Halliday, 54, Fleet-street;
S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

HOW PETER'S POUND BECAME a PENNY. By the Author of "Dick and his Donkey," With Twelve engravings. Cover printed in colours, Is. ("Children's Friend" Series.)

London: Seeley, Jackson, and Halliday, 54, Fleet-street; S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

SHORT STEPS for LITTLE FEET. By the Author of "The Children's Party." With Ten engravings. Cover printed in colours, 1s. ("Children's Friend" Series.)

[Ready.]

London: Seeley, Jackson, and Halliday, 54, Fleet-street; S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

COMPLETION OF DR. FAIRBAIRN'S BIBLE DICTIONARY.

Just published, in two large vols., imperial 8vo, cloth, £3 12s. THE IMPERIAL BIBLE DICTIONARY Historical, Biographical, Geographical, and Doctrinal, by Numerous Eminent Writers, Edited by Rev. PATRICK FARBAIRN, D.D., Author of "Typology of the Scripture," &c. Illustrated with Many Hundred Engravings on Wood

Blackie and Son, 44, Paternoster-row.

FOR SCHOOL, COLLEGE, AND GENERAL REFERENCE. Cloth, red edges, 10s. 6d.; half morocco, 13s.,

THE STUDENT'S ENGLISH
DICTIONARY, Etymological, Pronouncing, and Explanatory. By John Ochlyrs, LL.D. With about 300
Engravings of Wood.

"The best etymological dictionary we have yet seen at all within moderate compass."—Spectator.

Blackie and Son, 44, Paternoster-row.

NEW WORK BY EMMA JANE WORBOISE. Facp. 8vo, price 5s.; gilt edges, 5s. 6d,

J U L I A N 'S W I F E

A Tale. By the same Author,
THE WIFE'S TRIALS. A Tale. Toned paper, fscp.
8vo, 3s. 6d.; gilt edges, 4s.

THE LILLINGSTONES of LILLINGSTONE, Toned

paper, fsop. 8vo, 5s.; gilt edges, 5s. 6d.

CAMPION COURT. A Tale of the Days of the Ejectment, Two Hundred Years Ago. Fsop. 8vo, 5s.; gilt edges, 5s. 6d.

Euges, 0s. ou.

LOTTIE LONSDALE; or, the Chain and its Links.

By Emma Jane Worrouse, Author of "The Wife's Trials,"

"The Lillingstones," "Campion Court," "Sir Julian's
Wife," "Life of Dr. Arnold," &c. Toned paper, fscp. 8vo, 5s.; gilt edges, 5s. 6d.

NEW WORK BY THE REV. J. H. INGRAHAM, Author of "The Prince of the House of David." THE THRONE of DAVID. In 1 vol., fsep. 8vo,

By the same Author, a New Edition,
THE PRINCE of the HOUSE of DAVID; or, Three
Years in the Holy City. By the Rev. J. H. INGRAHAM.
With Eight Illustrations. Fscp. Svo, 3s. 6d.

Just ready, a New Edition of
NAOMI; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem. By Mrs. J.
B. Webb. With Forty-four Illustrations by GILBERT and
BARTLETT. Fscp. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

ORIGINAL POEMS for INFANT MINDS. By the Author of "Nursery Rhymes." Illustrated with 240 woodcuts. Fscp. 8vo, 5s.; cheap edition in 2 vols., 18mo, 1s. 6d. cloth.

London: Virtue Brothers and Co., 26, Ivy-lane, Pater-

ALBEMARLE-STREET, bel., 1866.

MR. MURRAY'S FORTHCOMING WORKS.

KIN GGEORGE IIIrd's CORRESPONDENCE with LORD NORTH on the AMERICAN WAR, 1769-82. Two Vols. 8vo.

KING WILLIAM IVth's CORRESPOND-ENUE with Earl GREY on the FIRST REFORM BILL, 1830-32, Two Vols. 8vo.

SIR CHARLES LYELL'S "PRINCIPLES of GEOLOGY." Tenth Edition. Two Vols., with Illustra-

MR. MOTLEY'S COMPLETION of the HISTORY of the UNITED NETHERLANDS, Vols. III. and IV. 8vo.

SIR RODERICK MURCHISON'S "SILU-RIA." Fourth Edition, Illustrations, Syo.

GUIZOT on the PRESENT STATE of

MR. DARWIN on the ORIGIN of SPECIES.
Fourth Edition. Illustrations. Post 8vo.

MR. FERGUSSON'S COMPLETION of his HISTORY of ARCHITECTURE. With 640 Illustrations.

SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN'S "CONQUERORS, WARRIORS, and STATESMEN of INDIA." Svo.

AR. FORSYTH'S "LIFE and TIMES of CICERO." Second Edition. Illustrations. 8vo.

REV. CANON ROBERTSON'S CONTINUA-TION of his CHURCH HISTORY: A.D. 1122-1303. 8vo.

MR. GROTE'S "PLATO." Second Edition. Three Vols. 8vo.

SIR EDWARD CUST'S COMPLETION of the CIVIL WARS of FRANCE and ENGLAND. Vols. III. and IV. Post 8vo.

DEAN MILMAN'S HISTORICAL WORKS.

A New Revised and Popular Edition. To be published monthly. Post 8vo.

SIR CHARLES BARRY'S LIFE. By his Son. Illustrations, 8vo.

ARAB LIFE in the SYRIAN DESERT.
Second Edition. Post 8vo.

PROFESSOR RANKE'S POPES of ROME.
(Mrs. Austin's Translation.) Fourth Edition. Three
Vols. 8vo.

DEAN STANLEY'S "MEMORIALS of WESTMINSTER ABBEY." 870.

LORD BYRON'S POETICAL WORKS. The Pearl Edition. Crown 8vo.

MR. DU CHAILLU'S JOURNEY to ASH-ANGO LAND. Illustrations. 8vo.

REV. C. W. KING on the ORIGIN, USES, and VALUE of ANTIQUE GEMS, Second Edition. Illus-

DR. CHAPLIN CHILD'S "BENEDICITE; or, Song of the Three Children." Two Vols. Fisep. 8vo.

SIR FRANCIS HEAD'S "BUBBLES from the BRUNNEN." Sixth Edition. Illustrations. Post 8vo.

REV. G. B. JOHN'S ACCOUNT of BLIND PEOPLE, their WORKS and WAYS. Post 8vo. MR. GLADSTONE'S REFORM SPEECHES

in 1866. Post 8vo. 5s. THE CHILDREN of the LAKE. A Poem,

Facp. 8vo.

REV. W. ELLIS'S "MADAGASCAR RE-VISITED UNDER a NEW REIGN." Illustrations. 8vo.

PROFESSOR SYBEL'S "HISTORY of the FRENCH REVOLUTION, 1789-1795." 8vo.

THE BISHOP of OXFORD'S POPULAR LIFE of WILLIAM WILBERFORCE. Post 8vo.

THE STUDENT'S MANUAL of NEW TES-TAMENT HISTORY. Maps and Woodcuts. Post 8vo.

REV. GEORGE RAWLINSON'S "HISTORY of MEDEA and PERSIA," Illustrations. Svo.

BUTTMAN'S "CATALOGUE of IRREGU-LAR GREEK VERBS." Third Edition. Post 8vo.

THE STUDENT'S MANUAL of MORAL PHILOSOPHY. Post 8vo.

R. WILLIAM SMITH'S SMALLER ANCIENT MYTHOLOGY for YOUNG PERSONS. Illus SMALLER

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street,

TO BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK CANVASSERS.

Respectable Agents are required in all parts of the Country to obtain Subscribers to Mr. Skeats's "History of the Free Churches of England" (price 12s.), now publishing in bi-monthly Parts. Specimen copies of Part I. will be forwarded on receipt of 2s. in postage-stamps. All communications to be made to the Publisher as below.

Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

SUITABLE FOR A GIFT-BOOK. Lately published, price 5s. cloth,

AN EDITOR OFF THE LINE; or, Way-

"Never was Mr. Miall—so famous in the annals of ecclesiastical warfare, apparently, at times, an impersonation of sarcasm, bitterness and soorn—seen at his case and in his real domestic character till now."—British Standard.

"He has a keen faculty of observation, and tells a good story with much vivacity and graphic skill."—Illustrated London

Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

Just published, price 3s. 6d.,

THE SECRET of LIFE; being Eight Sermons Preached at Nottingham by SAMUEL COX.

"This is one of the many volumes that have lately appeared which seem to warrant the opinion that a great reconciliation is at hand between many Christian communities. . . The leading features of the faith that will be the bond of union for the future, seem to be a belief in the fatherhood of God, a sense of the separation that ensues from ain, and a realisation of the reconciliation effected by the self-sacrifice of Christ, and of the resulting duty of the self-sacrifice of Christians. We welcome all whose faces are set in the direction we have indicated. And we are especially rejoiced to find amongst them a man of ability and earnestness, such as Mr. Oox proves himself to be in the volume before us."—Spectator.

Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

Price 1s. 6d., stiff wrapper; by post, 1s. 8d., THE IRISH CHURCH: a Historical and Statistical Review. By HERBERT S. SKEATS.

"His pamphlet abounds in facts which cannot be too widely known."—Daily News.

"This pamphlet should be in the hands of every member of Parliament and public man."—Patriot.

"It is an impartial and masterly survey of the whole subject, historical and statistical, and should be in the hands of every Reformer."—Manchester Examiner.

Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

Price Fourpence,

STATE-CHURCHISM: Lectures and Letters M.A., Incumbent of St. Paul's, Warrington; and the Rev. Broch Mellor, M.A., of Liverpool. Edited by the Rev. ENOCH Mellor, M.A.

London : Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie-street, E.C. Hudders-field : G. Whitehead, New-street.

LIBERATION SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

(SOLD BY A. MIALL).

Just published, price Fourpence,

RELIGIOUS EQUALITY in PARLIA-MENT: being a Record of the Votes of Members of Parliament on Ecclesiastical Questions in the Session of 1866.

ESSAYS ON STATE CHURCHES.

The entire series of Essays announced below, including three or four of which the titles are not yet given, will be forwarded free by post on application to the Publisher, for 3s. 6d. in

The following are now ready :-

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS GE CHRISTIANITY TRIED by their only AUTHORITATIVE TEST, the WORD of GOD. By BALPH WARDLAW, D.D Price Fourpence. (Pp. 48.)

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS of RELIGION IMPEACH the INTRINSIC POWER of the GOSPEL By the Rev. J. H. HINTON, M.A. Price Twopence. (Pp. 20.)

THE LAW of CHRIST with RESPECT to CIVIL OBEDIENCE. By JOHN BROWN, D.D., Edinburgh. Price Ninepence. (Pp. 116.)

THE DUTY of the MAGISTRATE in RESPECT to RELIGION. By J. PYE SMITH, D.D. Price Twopence. (Pp. 22.)

DISSENT NOT SCHISM. By the Rev.

VI. THE LAW of CHRIST for MAINTAINING HIS CHURCH. By DAVID YOUNG, D.D., Perth. Price

VII.

INFLUENCE of the UNION of the CHURCH with the STATE upon CHRISTIAN UNION, and the PROGRESS of RELIGION. By the Hon. and Rev. BAPTIST W. NOEL. Pp. 21. Price Twopence.

Fourpence. (Pp. 40.)

*** The succeeding tracts, amounting to four or five, will consist of Selections from the Works of Edward Miall and others, the titles of which will shortly be announced.

Arthur Miall, 18, Bouverie street, Fleet-street, E.C.; and Liberation Bociety, 2, Serjeants' inn, Fleet-street.

S. & T. GILBERT'S SELECT LIST OF VALUABLE BOOKS.

Chosen from their Extensive Stock, and well worth the attention of all Book-buyers in search of really good Works on liberal terms, either for Presentation, Reference, or General Reading.

To ensure the exact Books and Bindings described, it is respectfully requested that application be made direct to S. and T. GILBERT, who have incurred the expense of placing the List before the Public.

Note the Address-No. 4, Copthall-buildings, back of the Bank of England, London, E.C.

BEST STANDARD WORK of REFERENCE.—ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, eighth and last edition, illustrated with upwards of 5,000 Engravings on Wood and Steel, complete, with Index, 22 vols. 4to, half russia, 25t.; pub. at-82t. 2s. 6d.

MOST CHOICE and SCARCE WORK. A GOULD'S BIRDS of EUROPE, with 449 splendidlycoloured Plates, 5 vols, imperial folio, half morocoo gitt, gilt
edges, 1181. Only a very limited number of this exquisite
work was originally printed, and it is now extremely rare, and
at the price quoted may be considered quite a bargain.

AN EXCELLENT TEXT-BOOK.—The room the Earliest Times. By W. R. Transs and M. Dioby WYATT. With 95 Coloured Plates, 8vo, cloth gilt, 17a.; published at 21s.; postage, 8d.

DURITAN DEVINES.—NICHOL'S SERIES of STANDARD DIVINES, Puritan Period, First Section of 80 vols, comprising Goodwin's Works, complete, 12 vols.; Sibber's Works, complete, 7 vols.; Charnock's Works, complete, 5 vols.; Clarkson's Practical Works, 3 vols.; Adams's Practical Works,

BRITISH POETS.—NICHOL'S LIBRARY
EDITION of the BRITISH POETS, from Chaucer to
Cowper, edited by the Rev. G. GILFILLAM, 42 vols. 8vo, ploa
type, superfine paper, elegantly bound, Roxburghe style,
bevelled boards, glit tops, and glit line on sides, 8l. 8s.; published at 10l. 10s.

NEW LIBRARY EDITION.—CURIOSI-edited, with Memoir and Notes, by Isaac Disraell, complete, edited, with Memoir and Notes, by his Son, the Right Hon. B. Disraell, M.P., with Portrait, 3 vols. post Svo, cloth, 9s.; published at 12s.; rostage, 2s.

A GOOD LIBRARY ATLAS.—BLACK'S GENERAL ATLAS of the WORLD, entire New Edition, with the New Boundaries and Latest Discoveries, 56 carefully-coloured Maps and capital index, folio, half morocco, gilt edges, 2l. 10a.; published at 8l. Other Atlases from 2a. 6d, upwards.

A CAPITAL DICTIONARY for DESK or OFFICE USE.—OGILVIE'S STUDENT'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY, with about 200 Engravings on Wood. Half morocco, marbled edges, 10s. 10d.; published at 13s.; postage, 1s. Other Dictionaries from 1s. upwards.

GREAT STANDARD WORK on ORNAMENT. — OWEN JONES'S GRAMMAR of ORNAMENT. Popular edition, with 112 Plates, containing 3,500 examples, the plates richly printed in gold and colours, small 1010, cloth gilt, gilt edges, 4t. 4s.; published at 5t 5s.

MPORTANT HISTORICAL WORK.-FROUDE'S HISTORY of ENGLAND—Reign of Elizabeth. Vols. 11I. and 1V., 2 vols. 8v., cloth, 1& 6s. 8d.; published at 1& 12s.; postage, 1s. 8d.

A CURIOUS and QUAINT VOLUME,—
The HISTORY of SIGNBOARDS, from the Earliest
Times to the Present Day. By JACOB LARWOOD and JOHN
CAMDEN HOTTEN. Coloured Frontispiece and 100 Curious
Illustrations on Wood, over 500 pages, post 8vo, cloth, 6s. 3d.;
published at 7s. 8d.; postage, 8d. "The compilers; have evidently been actuated by a genuine love and enthusiasm for
their subject, and therefore they seldom fail of being entertaining as well as instructive."—Times.

A UTHORISED EDITION, COMPLETE.—
SCOTT'S WAVERLEY NOVELS, complete, with the Author's last Notes and Corrections. 25 vols. fscp. 8vo, bound in 18. Superior half-calf, gilt, marbled edges, 2l. 6s.; published at 8l. 3s.

THE BRILLIANT HISTORIAN.—LORD MACAULAY'S COMPLETE WORKS, new Library Edition. Edited by Lady TREVELYAN. Comprising History of England, Essays, Miscellaneous Essays, Speeches, Lays, and Poems. With Portrait. 8 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt, 4l. 7s. 6d.; published at 8l. 5s. Superior tree marbled calf, gilt, 7l; published at 8l. 8s.

THE EDITION for the PEOPLE.—LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Accession of James II. to the Death of William III., complete. 4 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 13s. 4d.; published at 16s.; postage, 1s. 6d.

Svo, cloth, 6s. 8d.; published at 8s.; postage, 7d.

LAYS of ANCIENT ROME, with IVRY and ARMADA.

16mo, cloth, 8s. 9d.; published at 4s. 6d.; postage, 3d.

FOR the EPICURE and the INVALID,-DAINTY DISHES: Receipts collected by Lady Harriett St. Clair. 879 valuable Receipts, with Index, crown 8vo, cleth 6a. 8d.; published at 7s. 6d.; postage, 5d.

cleth 6s. 8d.; published at 7s. 6d.; postage, 5d.

"In spite of the number of cookery books in existence, Lady Harriett St. Clair's volume is well worth buying, especially by that class of persons who, though their incomes are small, enjoy out-of-the-way and recherché delicacies."—Times.

DROGRESSIVE INSTRUCTIONS in Examples from Switzerland and the Pyrenees. By George Barnard. 18 coloured and lithographic plates and upwards of 100 woodcuts; imperial 8vo, cloth, extra gilt, 20s. 10d.; published at 25s.; postage, 1s. 4d.

CHEAP, PORTABLE, and USEFUL.—
DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE, with the Definitions of Webster, and the Accentuation of Walker; with an Appendix on the Pronunciation of the Proper Names of Scripture, &c. 18mo, cloth, 10d.; published at 1s.; postage, 8d. The best dictionary ever published at the price.

A MASS of USEFUL INFORMATION.—
The MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS' DIRECTORY; or Official Guide to the Counties and Municipal Boroughs of England and Wales, Municipal Laws, Public Health, and Chambers of Commerce. Thick imperial 8vo, cloth gilt, 17s.; published at 21s.; postage, 1s. 7d.

ELABORATE PRODUCTION. -A. ORIENTAL SCENERY and ANTIQUITIES, from the Drawings of THOMAS DANIELL, R.A., engraved by himself and William Daniell. 160 totic plates, finely coloured, 6 vols. bound in S, elephant folio, richly half-bound, morocco gilt, gilt edges, 38l.; published at 210l.

UNEQUALLED at the PRICE. — The ENGLISH CYCLOPEDIA of ARTS and SCIENCES. Biography, Geography, and Natural History. By CHARLES KNIGHT. Complete, with index, 23 vols. bound in 12, half morocoo, marbled edges, 11l. 14s.; published at 14l. 12s.

CTILL FURTHER REDUCED in PRICE.

—A Masterpiese of Illumination.—The SERMON on the MOUNT, illuminated by W. and G. Audelly, architects. Chromo-lithographed by W. R. Tymms, with an Illustration in the most perfect sayle of chromo-lithography, after the picture by Charles Rolt. The work contains the Sermon on the Mount, St. Matthew, chapters v., vi., vii. It is a series of 37 full-page illuminations, gorgeously executed in gold and colours, all of which are entirely different in design and treatment, with an illustration from a picture painted expressly for the work by one of the first artists of the day. The size of the work is 22 by 17 inches. Artist's proofs, en finest extra thick paper, bound in full morocco (only 210 printed), published at 121. 12s., reduced in price to 61. 6a.; now reduced to 51. 5a. Proofs on finest extra thick paper, bound in extra cloth, richly gilt (only 210 printed), published at 101. 10s., reduced in price to 41. 14s. 6d.; now reduced to 41. 4s. General copies on thick paper, handsomely bound in extra cloth gilt (only 200 printed), published at 8i. 8s., reduced in price to 3l. 13s. 6d.; now reduced to 3l. 3s. 8s. and T. Gilbert are much pressed for room, in consequence of their accumulating stock; and this is the only reason for the further reduction of this elegant work. STILL FURTHER REDUCED in PRICE.

reduction of this elegant work.

A SERIES of STANDARD WORKS on A VARIOUS BRANCHES of NATURAL HISTORY, &c., produced with great care in the best style:—

1. Morris's History of British Birds, with \$60 finely coloured Engravings, 6 vols., royal 8vo, cloth gilt, \$l. 10s.; published at \$l. 2s.

2. Morris's Nests and Eggs of British Birds, with 223 exquisitely coloured Engravings, 3 vols., royal 8vo, cloth gilt, \$l. 2s.

3. Morris's British Butterfiles, with 71 beautifully coloured plates, royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 14s. 6d.; published at 20s.

4. Lowe's Natural History of British and Exotic Ferns, with 479 finely coloured plates, 8 vols., royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 4l. 4s.; published at 6l. 6s.

5. Lowe's Natural History of New and Rare Ferns, containing species and varieties not included in "Ferns, British and Exotic." 72 coloured plates and woodcuts, royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 14s. 6d.; published at 1l. 1s.

7. Lowe's Natural History of British Grasses, with 74 exquisitely coloured plates, royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 15s.; published at 1l. 1s.

7. Lowe's Beautiful Leaved Plants: being a Description of the most Beautiful in Cultivation in this Country, with 60 beautifully coloured Engravings, royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 14s. 6d.; published at 1l. 1s.

8. Couch's History of the Fishes of the British Islands, with 256 beautifully coloured plates, 4 vols., royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 2l. 11s. 6d.; published at 8l. 12s.

9. Bree's Birds of Europe and their Eggs, not observed in the British Islas, with 238 splendidly coloured plates, 4 vols., royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 2l. 7s.; published at 8l. 8s.

THE LATE DAVID ROBERTS'S GREAT THE LATE DAVID ROBERTS'S GREAT

WORK.—Still further reduced in price.—Popular edition.—Sketches of the Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, and Nubia. By the late DAVID ROBERTS, R.A., from the Lithographs by Louis Haghe, with Historical and Descriptive Notices, and an Introductory View of Jewish History. By the Rev. GEO. CROLY, LL.D., 250 plates, executed in the highest style of double-tinted Lithography. The 250 Prints, of which the work consists, comprise the Holy Land, Syria, Idumes, Arabia, Rgypt, and Nubia. 6 vols. in Parts, paper wrappers, published at 7l. 7s., reduced in price to 2l. 18s.; now reduced to 2l. 10s. 6 vols. cloth elegant, published at 10l. 10s., reduced in price to 8l. 10s. 5 vols. bound in 3, half morocco, extra gilt, published at 10l. 10s., reduced in price to 4l.; now reduced to 3l. 10s. 6 vols. bound in 3, whole morocco, elegant, published at 11l. 11s., reduced in price to 4l. 16s.; now reduced to 4l. 4s. S. and T. Gilbert are much pressed for room in consequence of their accumulating stock, and this is the only reason for the further reduction of this beautiful work.

BOTANY for the UNSCIENTIFIC.—
FLOWERING PLANTS, Grasses, Sedges, and Ferns of
Great Britain, by ANNE PRATT. With 314 beautifully
Coloured Plates. 4 vols., 8vo, cloth gilt, gilt edges, 1l. 15s.;
published at 2l. 2s. The same, half-morocoo gilt, 2l. 16s.;
published at 3l. 10s.

MARVELLOUSLY CHEAP VOLUME.—
TABLES of INTEREST, enlarged and improved, calculated at five per cent. from 1l. to 365l., from one day to 365 days. With Tables for Calculating Commission on Sales of Goods, &c., from one-sighth to five per cent., &c. By JOSEPH KING. 27th edition, 8vo, cloth, 6s. 3d.; originally published at 21s.; postage, 1ld.

COMPLETION of the CAMBRIDGE SHAKESPEARE.—THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE Edited by W. G. CLARK, M.A., and W. ALDIS WRIGHT. Complete, with Notes. 9 vols. 8vo cloth, 3l, 18s.; published at 4l, 14s. 6d. The vols. may be had separately, 8s. 9d. each; published at 10s. 6d.; postage, 1s.

MONUMENTS and RELICS of ANTI-QUITY.—The BARONIAL HALLS and ANCIENT PIOTURESQUE EDIFICES of ENGLAND, from Drawings by Harding, Cattermole, Prout, and others. 73 beautifully tinted Plates, with descriptive letterpress by S. U. HALL, F.S.A. 2 vols., royal 4to, half morocco gilt, gilt edges, 3l. 3s.; published at 7l. 7s.

MEMENTO of the WORLD'S FAIR. MASTERPIECES of INDUSTRIAL ART and SCULP-TURE, at the INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862. By J. B. WARING. With 300 folio Plates in the best style of chromo-lithography, with descriptive text in English and French. 3 vols., folio, whole morocco, extra gilt, gilt edges, 18t.; published at 26t. 12s. 6d.

RARE and IMPERFECTLY - KNOWN
FERNS.—A CENTURY of FERNS; being Figures
with brief descriptions of 100 New or Rare or Imperfectlyknown Species of Ferns from various parts of the world. By
Sir W. J. HOOKER. 100 Coloured Plates, royal 8vo, half
morocco gilt, gitt edges, 1l. 8s.; published at 3l. 3s.; post-

INTELLECT, PASSION, and IMAGINA-TION. — CHARACTERISTICS of WOMEN, Moral, Poetical, and Historical. By Mrs. Jameson. With Illustra-tions from the Author's designs. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo cloth, 5s.; published at 24s.; postage. 11d.

VERY POPULAR RELIGIOUS BOOK. A -THOUGHTS on PERSONAL RELIGION; being a Treatise on the Christian Life in its Two Chief Elements, Devotion and Practice. By E. M. GOULBURN, D.D. Facp. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 11d.; published at 3s. 6d.; postage, 4d.

AN EXQUISITE WORK of ART.—VIC-TORIA PSALTER; or, the Psalms of David, Illus-trated by Owen Jones, in a Series of 100 splendid Plates, printed in gold and colours. Small folio, embossed calf, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 8t. 3s.; published at 12t. 12s.

MARVEL of CHEAPNESS.—A CYCLO-A PEDIA of EXHIBITED MACHINERY represented at the INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. By D. K. CLARK, C.E. 431 Wood Engravings and 39 Illustrative Engraved Plates of large size. Imperial 8vo, cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.; published at 2l. 2s.; postage, is. 7d.

TRULY EXCITING BOOK.—AFRICAN HUNTING and ADVENTURE, from Natal to the Zambesi. By W. C. BALDWIN. With 48 Illustrations, Portrait, and Map. 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.; published at 21s.;

A RECORD of the INDIAN MUTINY.—

CAMPAIGN in INDIA, 1857-88, from Drawings made During the Eventful Period of the great Mutiny. By the late Captain ATKINSON, Bengal Engineers. 20 Plates. With Descriptive Letter-press. Imperial folio, cloth gilt, 18s; published at 8i. Ss.

CALLERY OF FAMOUS PICTURES.—
J. THE ROYAL VICTORIA GALLERY; a Series of 33
Plates, from Pictures in her Majesty's Collection, by Rembrandt, Titian, Rubens, Vandyck, Teniers, and others. With Descriptive Letter-press. Royal 4to, cloth, 18s.; published at 4t. 4s.; postage, 1s. 2d.

A BEAUTIFUL WORK on ENTOMOLOGY. A —EPISODES of INSECT LIFE. By ACRETA DOMESTICA. With 108 beautiful Engravings, 3 vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, gilt, 15s. 6d.; published at 2l. 8s.; postage, 1s. 6d.

INTRODUCTORY MANUAL OF NA-TURAL HISTORY.—GOSSE'S INTRODUCTON to ZOOLOGY. With 130 well-executed Wood Engravings, 34 vols., post 8vo, cloth, 4*. 6d., published at 12s.; postage, 11d.

UNIFORM WITH MAUNDER'S TREASURES.—The TREASURY OF BIBLE KNOW-LEDGE. By the Rev. John Ayrs, M.A. With Engravings and Maps, thick post 8vo, cloth, 8s. 9d.; published at 10s. 6d.; postage, 9d.

PAC-SIMILES of WATER-COLOUR
DRAWINGS.—The ART ALBUM, after Drawings by
Cattermole, Sidney Cooper, J. Gilbert, Harrison Weir, W.
Hunt, and others. 16 Coloured Plates, small 4to, cloth extra,
gitt, 9a; published at 21s.; postage, 1s.

LEGANT SOUVENIR of the ROYAL MARRIAGE—THOMAS'S PICTURE of the MARRIAGE—THOMAS'S PICTURE of the MARRIAGE of H.R.H. the Princes of WALES and H.R.H. the Princes ALEXANDRA, a fac-aimile of the original picture, produced in the most brilliant style of chromo-lithography by Day and Son. Framed to represent an oil painting in chastely designed gilt frame, 11t. Framed, with 3-inch margin, like a drawing, in chastely designed gilt frame, 11t. 11s.

COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED EDITION. The POETICAL WORKS of H. W. LONGFELLOW, including his Translations and Notes, beautifully illustrated with about 250 Engravings, by Birket Foster, John Gilbert, John Absolon, &c. 4to, cloth elegant, gilt edges, 17s.; pub. at 21s.; postage, 1s. 4d.

PAINTED by the SUN.—The OBERLAND and its GLACIERS Explored and Illustrated with Iceaxe and Camera, by H. B. GEORGE, M.A., with 28 splendid Photographs by Ernest Edwards, and a Map of the Oberland. 4to, cloth, extra gilt, gilt edges, 1l. 14s.; published at 2l. 2s.; postage, 1s. 4d.

A very pretty GIFT-BOOK.—APOSTLES and MARTYRS, brief Meditations in Prose and Verse, on [the Acts of the Apostles Selected from the Works of Chrysostom, Augustine, Calvin, Newton, and others, with 12 beautiful Photographs after Raffaelle, Guido, Rembrandt, Bubens, and others. Small 4to, cloth, extra gilt, gilt edges, 10s. 5d.; published at 12s. 6d.; postage, 6d.

most interesting NOVEL.—CHRISTIAN'S man," with Engraved Frontispiece.
4s. 2d; published at 5s.; postage, 5d. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt,

HUMOROUS and GROTESQUE. - Two Hundred Sketches, Humorous and Grotesque, by the Great Master Illustrator of the Age, GUSTAVE DORE. 4to, picture boards, 6s. 3d.; published at 7s. 6d.; postage, 1s.

"As a grotesque 'designer, he has no living rival, and few equals in former times."—Athenœum.

THE MUCH-STUDIED PHILOSOPHER. THE MUCH-STUDIED PHILOSOPHER.

-JOHN STUART MILL'S PRINCIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY. People's Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth,
4s. 2d.; published at 5s.; postage, 6d.

JOHN STUART MILL'S CONSIDERATIONS on REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. People's Edition. Crown
8vo, cloth, 1s. 8d.; published at 2s.; postage, 2d.

JOHN STUART MILL'S ESSAY on LIBERTY. People's
Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 2d.; published at 1s. 4d.;
postage, 2d.

Edition. C postage, 2d.

GOOD MANNERS.—The HABITS of GOOD SOCIETY; a Handbook of Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen, with Hints and Anecdotes on Social Observances, Points of Taste, and on the Art of making one's self agreeable. Post Svo, cloth, gilt edges, 2s. 11d.; published at 3s. 6d.; postage, 4d.

HUMOROUS and PATHETIC. — The SERIOUS POEMS of THOMAS HOOD. New Edition, Selected and Edited by S. Lucas, M.A., with preface by Thomas Hood, the younger. Portrait, thick facp. 8vo, cloth gilt, 4s. 2d.; published at 5s.; postage, 6d.

Note the Address: -S. & T. GILBERT, Booksellers, 4, COPTHALL BUILDINGS, back of the Bank of England, London, E.C.